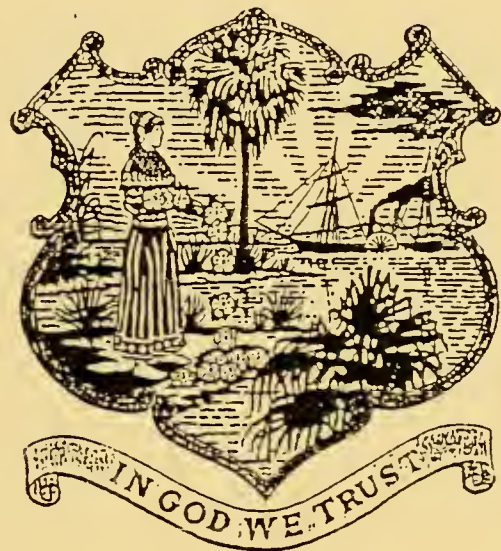


FLORIDA
DEPARTMENT OF
MILITARY AFFAIRS




Special Archives Publication
Number

74

FLORIDA MILITIA MUSTER ROLES:
SEMINOLE INDIAN WARS
VOL. 8

*State Arsenal
St. Francis Barracks
St. Augustine, Florida*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/floridamilitiamu08morr>



3 1246 00315 1851

STATE OF FLORIDA
DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

POST OFFICE BOX 1008
STATE ARSENAL, ST. AUGUSTINE
32085-1008

These Special Archives Publications are produced as a service to Florida communities, historians and any other individuals, historical or genealogical societies and both national and state governmental agencies which find the information contained therein of use or value. They are automatically distributed to all official Florida State archival records depositories.

At present, only a very limited number of copies of these publications are produced. They are provided to certain state and national historical record depositories and other public libraries and historical societies at no charge. Any copies remaining are given to other interested parties on a first come, first served basis.

Information about the series is available from the Historical Services Division, Department of Military Affairs, State Arsenal, PO Box 1008, St. Augustine, Florida 32085.

Robert Hawk
Director

FLORIDA STATE DEPOSITORIES

State documents are distributed to the following depository libraries and are available to Florida citizens for use either in the libraries or on interlibrary loan, subject to each library's regulations. An asterisk (*) indicates libraries that are obligated to give interlibrary loan service. Requests should be directed to the nearest depository.

Bay Vista Campus Library (1982) Documents Department Florida International University North Miami, Florida 33181	*State Library of Florida (1968) Documents Section R. A. Gray Building Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250
Brevard County Library System (1968) 308 Forrest Avenue Cocoa, Florida 32922-7781	Statson University (1968) Dupont-Ball Library Deland, Florida 32720-3769
Broward County Division of Libraries (1968) 100 South Andrews Avenue Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301	Jacksonville University (1968) Carl S. Swisher Library University Blvd., North Jacksonville, Florida 32211
*Central Florida Regional Lib. System (1972) 15 Southeast Osceola Avenue Ocala, Florida 32671	*Tampa-Hillsborough County (1968) Public Library System 900 North Ashley Street Tampa, Florida 33602
*Florida Atlantic University (1968) Library P. O. Box 3092 Boca Raton, Florida 33431	*University of Central Florida (1968) Library Post Office Box 25000 Orlando, Florida 32816-0666
*Florida International University (1971) Documents Section Tamiami Campus Library - Tamiami Trail Miami, Florida 33199	*University of Florida Library (1968) Documents Department Gainesville, Florida 32611
*Florida State University Library (1968) Documents - Maps Division Tallahassee, Florida 32306	*University of Miami Library (1968) Gov't Publications P.O. Box 248214 Coral Gables, Florida 33124
*Jacksonville Public Libraries (1968) 122 North Ocean Street Jacksonville, Florida 32202-3374	*University of North Florida Library Documents Division (1971) Post Office Box 17605 Jacksonville, Florida 32216
Lee County Library System (1991) 2025 Lee Street Ft. Myers, Florida 33901-3989	*University of South Florida (1968) Library - Special Collections 4204 Fowler Avenue Tampa, Florida 33620
*Miami-Dade Public Library System (1968) 101 West Flagler Street Miami, Florida 33130-1523	University of West Florida (1968) Documents - John Pace Library Pensacola, Florida 32514- 5750
Northwest Regional Library System (1968) 25 West Government Street Panama City, Florida 32402	Volusia County Library Center (1990) City Island Daytona Beach, Florida 32114
Orange County Library District (1968) 101 East Central Boulevard Orlando, Florida 32801	West Palm Beach Public Library (1968) 100 Clematis West Palm Beach, Florida 33401
St. Petersburg Public Library (1968) 3748 Ninth Avenue, North St. Petersburg, Florida 33713	



*Jacksonville
Genealogical Society, Inc.*

This series of the Florida Indian Wars Militia Muster Roles has been produced through the courtesy of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society. The Historical Services Division of the Florida Department of Military Affairs provided the photostatic copies of the original muster roles and individual members of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society laboriously transcribed the information contained therein and later, proofed and typed them. They have been accorded the right to produce these lists in book form for commercial sale.

The Department would like to express its deepest appreciation to the Society for their willingness to help us provide this important historical material to the widest possible audience.

Robert Hawk
Director

MUSTER ROLLS, FLORIDA INDIAN WARS

VOLUME 8

Pages 1 - 2

Muster Roll of Capt. E. E. MIZELL'S Mounted Company of the 2nd Regiment E. F. Volunteers, 2nd Brigade Florida Militia , commanded by Col. WM. J. MILLS, entered into the service of the United States on the requisition of Maj. Gen'l. THOS. S. JESUP, to serve six months unless sooner discharged under the Act of Congress of the 23rd of May 1836 entitled "An Act Authorizing the President of the United States to accept the services of volunteers and to raise an additional regiment of Dragoons or Mounted Riflemen.

Columns used were Enrollment (when, where, by whom), description of horses distance from place of rendezvous (miles) and remarks. All men were enrolled at New River Meeting House by Lt. Wall (portion unreadable) on June 16, 1837. Description of horses and miles will follow after each man.

1. E. E. MIZELL, Capt., 1 servant, James (black) & 2 horses, 1 sorrel and 1 bay
2. DAVID BRUTON, 1st Lt., 1 servant, David (Black) & 2 horses, 1 Black and 1 Bay
3. MORGAN PREVATT, 2nd Lt., 1 servant (Yellow) & 2 horses, 1 Gray and 1 Bay
1. WARREN MOOR, 1st Sergt., 1 sorrel horse; 2 miles
2. JAMES HERRINGTON, 2nd Sergt., 1 sorrel horse; 10 miles
3. DAVID MIZELL, 3rd Sergt., 1 Roan horse; 5 miles
4. PETER O'QUIN, 4th Sergt., 1 Bay horse; 40 miles
5. RILEY MOOR, 1st Sergt., 1 Bay horse; 5 miles
6. WM. JOHNS, 2nd Sergt., 1 sorrel horse; 2 miles
7. BRITTON DIXON, 3rd Sergt., 1 Bay horse; 25 miles

PRIVATEES

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. BROADWAY, WM., Gray horse; 40 miles | 11. GARRISON, A. D., Bay horse; 25 miles |
| 2. BRADLEY, JOHN, Sorrel horse; 60 miles | 12. GIGER, JAMES M., Black horse; 35 miles |
| 3. BRANCH, BRITTON, Sorrel horse; 25 miles | 13. HANCOCK, JAMES; Black horse; 35 miles |
| 4. CROSBY, WM., no horse; 20 miles | 14. HANCOCK, CADER, Sorrel horse; 35 miles |
| 5. DRYDEN, JOHN, Bay horse; 70 miles | 15. HANCOCK, LITTLE, Bay horse; 8 miles |
| 6. ELLIS, JONAS, Roan horse; 40 miles | 16. HULL, WM., Sorrel horse; 20 miles |
| 7. ELVINGTON, JAMES, Black horse; 45 miles | 17. JOHNS, THOS., Sorrel horse; 18 miles |
| 8. FOURACRES, JESSEE, Black horse; 25 miles | |
| 9. GARRISON, MICHEL, Bay horse; 20 miles | |
| 10. GARNER, JAMES, Bay horse; 25 miles | |
| Pension Nov. 1/79 | |

18. JOHNS, A. H., Bay horse; 18 miles
19. JOHNS, WM., JUNR., Bay horse; 90 miles
20. JOHNS, TARLTON, Bay horse; 90 miles
21. JOHNS, SILAS, Sorrel horse; 90 miles
22. JOHNS, JOHN, Sorrel horse; 90 miles
23. JOHNS, FURWELL, Bay horse; 90 miles
24. JOHNS, CORNELIUS, Gray horse; 18 miles
25. JOHNS, WM. 1st, Bay horse; 0 miles
26. JOHNS, JAMES, Bay horse; 90 miles
27. JOHNS, LUKE, Gray horse; 20 miles
28. JOHNS, WM., 2nd, Gray horse; 20 miles
29. MOORE, BEN, Sorrel horse; 5 miles
30. MCKINNEY, CHARLES, Sorrel horse; 2 miles
31. MOORE, HENRY, Sorrel horse; 5 miles
32. MANN, DANIEL J., Bay horse; 30 miles
33. MIZEL, MORGAN, Sorrel horse; 5 miles
34. MIZEL, DAVID, SEN., Sorrel horse; 5 miles
35. GQUIN, ELIJAH, Black horse; 8 miles
36. PELHAM, LEVI, Bay horse; 8 miles
37. PREVAT, JAMES, Sorrel horse; 8 miles
38. PREVAT, JOHN M., Roan horse; 20 miles
39. PREVAT, JOSEPH R., Gray horse; 90 miles
40. RANDAL, LEWIS, Black horse 18 miles
41. ROLLINS, ROBERT, Black horse; 20 miles
42. PIGGONS, WM. G., Sorrel; 90 miles
43. SPARKMAN, JOHN, Black horse; 30 miles
44. SPARKMAN, PETER, Gray horse; 30 miles
45. STRICKLIN, CAIN, Sorrel horse; 10 miles
46. SNOWDEN, JAMES, Bay horse; 8 miles
47. SNOWDEN, ABSOLAM, Sorrel horse; 8 miles
48. SCOTT, WM., Bay horse; 8 miles
49. SPARKMAN, JOHN 2nd, Bay horse; 20 miles
50. STONE, DAVID, Bay horse; 90 miles
51. STRICKLIN, ABRAHAM, Sorrel horse; 150 miles
52. STRICKLIN, MATHEW, Bay horse; 150 miles
53. TUCKER, W. W., Gray horse; 0 miles
54. WORTHINGTON, SAM'L H., Bay horse; 10 miles
55. WORTHINGTON, JAMIEL, Black horse; 10 miles
56. WILLSON, ELISHA, Bay horse; 40 miles
57. WILKESON, ELIJAH, Sorrel horse; 40 miles
58. YELVINGTON, JACOB, Gray horse; 40 miles
59. RICHARD, GANEY enrolled at Lt. BRUTON, sorrel horse; 0 miles
60. MIZELL, OWEN K. " " " " , sorrel horse

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. E. E. MIZELL'S Company of East Florida Volunteers, and that the remarks se opposite each officer and private are cooit (as written) and just.

E. E. MIZELL, Capt.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 7th day of Oct. 1837 mudtered and inspected the above named company of Fla. Volunteers.

WMM. WALL, Lt. 3rd Arty. U. S. Army

Muster Roll of Capt. E. E. MIZELL'S Company of the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade of East Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by C. W. J. MILLS ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. T. S. JESUP under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836 from the 16th day of June 1837 to the 18th day of Dec. 1837 when discharged.

Columns used were name, rank, when enrolled, where and by whom, number of miles to the place of rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home and remarks. All officers and men were enrolled June 16, 1837 at Fort White by Capt. MIZELL for 6 months; pay due from enrollment and all men were 40 miles to place of rendezvous and 40 miles from place of discharge home.

1. E. E. MIZELL, Capt.; 1 servant, John, and 2 horses
2. DAVID BRUTON, 1st Lt.; sick at Fort White; 1 servant, David and 2 horses
3. MORGAN PREVATT, 2nd Lt., 1 servant, Tom & 2 horses
1. WARREN MOORE, 1st Sergt.
2. JAS. HERRINGTON, 2nd Sergt.; horse sick with glanders, & shot 11th Nov. according to order of Gen'l. JESUP of 9 Nov.
3. DAVID MIZELL, JR., 3rd Sergt.
4. PETER OQUIN, 4th Sergt.
5. RYLEY, MOORE, 1st Corporal
- 6 WM. JOHNS, 2nd Corporal
7. BRITTON DIXON, 3rd Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. BRADWAY, WM. | 19. JOHNS, A. H. |
| 2. BRADLEY, JNO. | 20. JOHNS, WM. W. |
| 3. BRANCH, BRITTON | 21. JOHNS, TARLTON |
| 4. CROSBY, WM. | 22. JOHNS, ILAS |
| 5. DRYDEN, JOHN | 23. JOHNS, JOHN |
| 6. ELLIS, JOHNAS | 24. JOHNS, BURWELL |
| 7. ELVINGTON, JAMES | 25. JOHNS, CORNELIUS |
| 8. FOURACRES, ISAAC | 26. JOHNS, WM. 1st |
| 9. GANEY, RICH'D | 27. JOHNS, JAS. |
| 10. GARRSON, MICHEL | 28. JOHNS, LUKE |
| 11. GARNER, JAMES | 29. JOHNS, WM. 2nd |
| 12. GARRISON, A. D. | 30. MOORE, BENJ'N. |
| 13. GIGER, JAS. M. | 31. MIKINNEY, CH'S |
| 14. HANCOCK, JAMES | 32. MOORE, HENRY |
| 15. HANCOCK, CATER | 33. MANN, DAN'L. J. |
| 16. HANCOCK, LITTLETON | 34. MIZELL, MORGAN |
| 17. HALL, WM. | 35. MIZELL, OWEN K. |
| 18. JOHNS, THOS.; Horse died with glanders & shot on 11th Nov. according to order of Col. JESUP of Nov. 9 | 36. MIZELL, DAVID, SENR. |
| | 37. OQUIN, ELIJAH |
| | 38. PELHAM, LEVI |
| | 39. PREVATT, JAMES |
| | 40. PREVATT, JNO. M. |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 41. PREVATT, JOS. R. | 50. SCOTT, WILLIAM |
| 42. RANDALL, LEWIS | 51. SPARKMAN, JNO. 2nd |
| 43. ROLLINS, ROBERT | 52. STONE, DAVID |
| 44. RAGIN, WM. G. | 53. STRICKLIN, ABRAHAM |
| 45. SPARKMAN, JOHN; horse
snake bitten and died
from the wound on the
march 10 Nov. & re;
mounted same day | 54. STRICKLIN, MATTHEW |
| 46. SPARKMAN, PETER | 55. TUCKER, W. W. |
| 47. STRICKLIN, CAIN | 56. WORTHINGTON, SAM'L H. |
| 48. SNOWDEN, JAMES | 57. WORTHINGTON, SAM'L. |
| 49. SNOWDEN, ABRAHAM | 58. WILKINSON, ELIJAH |
| | 59. WILKINSON, ELISHA |
| | 60. YELVINGTON, JACOB |
| | 61. SNOWDEN, JOHN; omitted by
mistake in original roll |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. E. E. MIZELL'S Company of the Regt. of East Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

E. E. MIZELL, Capt.
Commanding the Company

Date: Dec. 18, 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 18th day of Dec. 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of East Florida Mounted Volunteers who are honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. Art.
Inspector Gen'l. Army South &
Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. ENOCH E. MIZELL'S Company of the 1st Regt. of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. WM. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by Br. Gen'l. W. K. ARMISTEAD from the 22nd day of Aug. 1840 to the 22nd day of Nov. 1840

Columns used were name, rank, date of arrival, when mustered, by whom, period and number of miles travelling to rendezvous. All men arrived Aug. 22, 1840; mustered Aug. 22, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months, and no miles to rendezvous.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. ENOCH E. MIZELL, Capt. | 3. WM. B. BROOKS, 2nd Lt. |
| 2. BENJAMIN MOODY, 1st Lt. | |

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. HENRY SAPP, 1st. Sgt. | 3. J. R. PREVATT, Sgt. |
| 2. WILLIAM VINSANT, Sgt. | 4. JOHN PEARCE, Sgt. |
| 1. JAMES VINZANT, Corp'l. | 3. JOHN D. OSTEEN, Corp'l. |
| 2. BRITTON GEORGE, Corp'l. | 4. JOHN M. PREVATT, Corp'l. |
| 1. WM. C. PARRISH, Bugler | 2. ABRAM OSTEEN, Bugler |

PRIVATEES

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. ARMSTRONG, CHRISTIAN | 31. MIZELL, JOSHUA |
| 2. BROOKS, JAMES | 32. MIZELL, DAVID |
| 3. CROSBY, WILLIAM | 33. MIZELL, MORGAN |
| 4. CROSBY, WILLIAM C. | 34. MIZELL, JOSEPH |
| 5. CLARK, CADEN | 35. MCKINNA, JAMES |
| 6. COSTER, ELISHA | 36. OSTEEN, REUBEN |
| 7. CASON, BARTY | 37. PARISH, EZEKIEL |
| 8. DOUGLASS, ALEXANDER | 38. PARISH, JOHN |
| 9. DRYDEN, JOHN | 39. PARISH, JOSIAH |
| 10. DIAS, JOHN D. | 40. PARISH, ODEN |
| 11. GASKINS, THOMAS | 41. PARISH, HIRAM |
| 12. GASKINS, JORDAN | 42. PEARCE, WILLIAM |
| 13. GANNY, ASHLEY | 43. PEARCE, JAMES C. |
| 14. GANNY, RICHARD | 44. PREVATT, MORGAN |
| 15. HANCOCK, STEPHEN | 45. PREVATT, JAMES N. |
| 16. HANCOCK, JAMES | 46. PREVATT, JOHN |
| 17. HANCOCK, DURHAM | 47. PREVATT, REUBEN |
| 18. HANCOCK, LITTLETON | 48. RANDALL, LUTHER |
| 19. HANCOCK, MARTIN | 49. THOMAS, JESSE |
| 20. HALLBROOK, JACOB | 50. THOMAS, ALLEN |
| 21. JOHNS, ARCHIBALD | 51. THOMAS, WILLIAM O. |
| 22. JOHNS, WILLIAM | 52. TUCKER, LEWIS |
| 23. JOHNS, CORNELIUS | 53. VINZANT, BERRY |
| 24. JOHNS, BURWELL | 54. WILLIAMS, JACOB |
| 25. JONES, JOHN A. | 55. WILLIAMS, EDWARD |
| 26. JONES, DAVID | 56. WILLIAMS, ISAAC |
| 27. MARCUM, WILLIAM | 57. WICKWISE, HENRY |
| 28. MATHEWS, JOHN | 58. WEEKS, EZEKIEL |
| 29. MOODY, NATHANIEL | 59. WEEKS, JAMES |
| 30. MARCUM, WILLIAM | 60. WEEKS, JOHN |
| | 61. WLAKER, WILEY |

RECORD OF EVENTS

EXTRACT:

Hd. Qrs. of the Army, Washington
May 5, 1840

In mustering this force into the service, you will instruct the mustering to include in the muster, the militia now in the service of the Territory from the date entered it, and to muster out of service such of them as may wish to retire.

I am Sir,

A true Extract

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art. Signed, A. MACOMB, Maj. Gen'l., Com'd. in Chief

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ENOCH E. MIZELL'S Company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and tha the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the companu.

Date: Aug. 22, 1840
Station: Fort Call E. F.

ENOCH E. MIZELL, Capt.
Commanding the Company

Muster Roll of Capt. ENOCH E. MIZELL'S Company of 1st Regt., Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by W. J. BAYLY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 22nd day of August 1840 to the 29th day of Nov. 1840 when discharged.

All officers and men arrived at the rendezvous on Aug. 22, 1840 and mustered same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL FOR 3 months; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. ENOCH MIZELL, Capt. | |
| 2. BENJAMIN MOODY, 1st Lt. | |
| 3. WM. H. BROOKS, 2nd Lt. | |
| 1. HENRY SAPP, 1st Sergt. | 1. JAMES VINZANT, Corp'l. ; sick near |
| 2. WILLIAM VINZANT, Sergt. | Natural Bridge from Nov. 17 |
| 3. P. R. PREVATT, Sergt. | 2. BRITTON GEORGE, Corp'l. |
| 4. JOHN PEARCE, Sergt. | 3. JOHN D. OSTEEEN, Corp'l. |
| 1. WILLIAM C. PARISH, Bugler | 4. JOHN M. PREVATT, Corp'l. |
| sick at Ft. Call from | |
| Nov. 17 | |

PRIVATES

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. ARMSTRONG, CHRIST'N. | 13. GANNY, ASHLEY, SICK AT Ft. Call |
| 2. BROOKS, JAMES | from Nov. 25 |
| 3. CROSBY, WILLIAM, sick at | 14. GANNY, RICHARD |
| New River from Nov. 26 | 15. HANCOCK, STEPHEN |
| 4. CROSBY, WILLIAM E., sick at | 16. HANCOCK, JAMES |
| New River from Nov. 27 | 17. HANCOCK, DURHAM |
| 5. CLARK, CADEN | 18. HANCOCK, LITTLETON |
| 6. CARTER, ELISHA | 19. HANCOCK, MARTIN |
| 7. CASON, BURTY | 20. HALLBROOK, JACOB |
| 8. DOUGLAS, ALEX'r. | 21. JOHNS, ARCH'd. |
| 9. DRYDEN, JOHN, sick at New | 22. JOHNS, WM. |
| River from Nov. 26 | 23. JOHNS, CORNELIUS |
| 10. DEAS, JOHN D., sick at New | 24. JOHNS, BURWELL |
| River from Nov. 26 | 25. JONES, JOHN A. |
| 11. GASKINS, THOMAS | 26. JONES, DAVID |
| 12. GASKINS, JORDAN | 27. MARCUM, JOHN |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 28. MARCUM, WILLIAM | 48. RANDALL, LUTHER |
| 29. MATTHEWS, JOHN | 49. THOMAS JESSE |
| 30. MOODY, NATH'L | 50. THOMAS, ALLEN |
| 31. MIZELL, JOSHUA | 51. THOMAS, W. O., sick at Fort Call
from Nov. 24 |
| 32. MIZELL, DAVID | 52. TUCKER, LEWIS N. |
| 33. MIZELL, MORGAN | 53. VINZANT, BERRY, sick near Natural
Bridge from Oct. 28 |
| 34. MIZELL, JOSEPH | 54. WILLIAMS, JACOB |
| 35. MCKINNA, JAMES | 55. WILLIAMS, EDWARD |
| 36. OSTEEN, REUBEN | 56. WILLIAMS, ISAAC, sick near Natural
Bridge from Nov. 19 |
| 37. PARISH, EZEKIEL | 57. WICKWIRE, HENRY |
| 38. PARISH, JOHN | 58. WEEKS, EZEKIEL, sick near Alliga-
tor from Nov. 29 |
| 39. PARISH, JOSIAH, sick at
Fort Call from Nov. 1 | 59. WEEKS, JAMES |
| 40. PARISH, ODEN | 60. WEEKS, JOHN |
| 41. PARISH, HIRAM | 61. WALKER, WYLY, sick at Suwannee
Springs from Nov. 9 |
| 42. PEARCE, WILLIAM | |
| 43. PEARCE, JAMES C. | |
| 44. PREVATT, MORGAN | |
| 45. PREVATT, JAMES N. | |
| 46. PREVATT, JOHN | |
| 47. PREVATT, REUBEN | |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ENOCH E. MIZELL'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

Date: Nov. 29, 1840 E. E. MIZELL, Capt
Station: Lancaster (Alligator) Commanding the Company
Rec'd January 5, 1841

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 29th day of Nov. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia, who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 9

Descriptive Roll of Capt. NORMAN A. MCLEOD'S Regiment of Flor. Mt'd. Vols.
mustered out of service January 19, 1858.

Columns used for this roll were Rank, name, where born (Territory or County; State or Kingdom), heighth, complexion, eyes, hair and occupation.

NORMAN A. MCLEOD, Catp, Wilkson Co., Ga.; 5'8", blue, dark, farmer
ROBERSON CRUSHFIELD, 1st Lt., Wilkson, Ga.; 5'8", fair, blue, dark, farmer
REUBEN MARSH, 2nd Lt., _____
(left blank)
BERRY MILLS, 1st Sergt., Burke Co., Ga., 5'6", fair, blue, dark, farmer

FERNDINAND MILLS, Sergt., no data given

DAVID HALL, Sergt., Ware Co., Ga.; 5'9", fair, blue, dark, Farmer

DANIEL P. MONROE, Sergt., Montgomery, N. C., 6', fair, dark, black, farmer

CASWELL, C. BOSTICK, Corp'l., Anderson, S. C.; 6', fair, grey, light, farmer

JOHN M. GILES, Corpl., Wilmington, N. C.; 5'9", blue, light, farmer

JOEL T. MOORE, Corp'l., Halifax, N. C. 5'6", fair, blue, light, farmer

MARQUIS D. WATSON, Bugler, Monroe, Ala. 5'6", fair, grey, light, farmer

JOHN GRANTHAM, Bugler, Lowndes ?, Geo., 5'5". fair, blue, light, farmer

ISAAC P. C. BUFORD, Farrier, Nassau, Fla., 6'. fair, blue, dark, farmer

BAILEY, JUQUISH, Pvt., Edgefield ?, S. C., 5'9", fair, dark, light, farmer

BAILEY, SILAS, Pvt., Jefferson, Geo., 6', dark, blue, dark, farmer

BERRY, SIMPSON, Pvt., Baker, Geo., 5', dark, blue, light, farmer

BOST, JOHN T., Pvt., Upson, Geo., 5'2", light, blue, light, farmer

BURTON, WILLIAM, Lownds, Geo., 6', dark, blue, light, farmer

CARRALL, BENJAMIN, Pvt., Barnwell, S. C., 5'11", dark, blue, light, farmer

CARLTON, THOMAS, Pvt., Lownds, Geo., 5'12", fair, blue, light, farmer

CARTER, ELISHA W., Clarke, Geo., 5', fair, blue, dark, farmer

COKER, WESLEY A., Pvt., Madison, Fla. 5'2", fair, blue, light, farmer

DEBERRY, JOHN C., Barnwell Dist., S. C., 5'10", fair, grey, dark, Med. Dr., Pvt.

DUPREE, ERASTUS, Branning, Geo., 5'6", fair, blue, dark, farmer, Pvt.

DUPREE, LUCIEN D., Pvt., Glenn, Geo., 5'9", fair, blue, dark, farmer

DUNCAN, DANIEL, Died, no other data

EZELL, THOMAS D., Pvt., Sampson, N. C., 5'7", fair, grey, dark, farmer

GRANGER, WILLIAM, Pvt., Orange Dist., S. C., 5'9", fair, blue, dark, farmer

HAWTHORNE, ELISHA Y., Pvt., Morgan, Geo., 5'11", fair, dark, farmer

HENDERSON, LEVI, Dooley, Geo., 5'2", fair, blue, dark, farmer

HUTTO, WILLIAM A., Pvt., Orangeburg, Dist., S. C., 5'3", fair, blue, light, farmer

JOHNSON, JAMES A., Pvt., Charleston ?, S. C., 5'11", fair, gray, light, farmer

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Pvt., ? , N. C., 5'10", fair, blue, dark, farmer

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Pvt., M , Geo., 5', dark, blue, light, farmer

KING, GEORGE N., Baltimore, Md., 5', dark, dark, dark, farmer, Pvt.

KITE, DAVID, Pvt., Liberty, Geo., 5', fair, gray, light, farmer

LONG, DAVID, Pvt., Al ? , Geo., 5', light, gray, light, farmer

LUFFMAN, JHABEL, Pvt., Giford ?, N. C., 5'6", light, blue, light, farmer

MATCHET, ENOCH, Pvt., Thomas, Geo., 5'6", light, blue, light, farmer

MATHES, JOHN N., Pvt., Darlington Dist., S. C., 5'8", light, ? , ? , ?

MICKLE, ROBERT, Pvt., Jorat? Dist., S. C., 5'7", light, dark, light, farmer

MILLER, WILLIAM B., Pvt., Sumpter, S. C., 5'11", light, dark, dark, farmer

MILLICAN, PINCKNEY, Pvt., Georgetown, S. C., 5', dark, gray, dark, farmer

MILLS, JOHN, Pvt., Burke, Geo., 5'11", fair, blue, dark, farmer

MCCLEOD, HIRAM A., Pvt., Thomas, Geo., 5'8", fair, dark, dark, clerk

MCCREADY, DAVID, Pvt., Whitshire, Scotland, 5'6", dark, blue, dark, ?

MCCREADY, JAMES, Whitshire, Scotland, 5'10", dark, blue, dark, ? , Pvt.

MCCREADY, JOHN, Pvt., Whitshire, Scotland, 5'10", light, blue, dark, light,

MCNABB, ARCHIBALD, P., no other data

MCNABB, JOSHUA N. G., Pvt., ? , Geo., 5'10", light, blue, dark, farmer

MCNABB, JOHN Y., no other data

NOBLES, COLIN M., Pvt., Columbus, N. C., 5'10", light, blue, light, farmer
PATTERSON, MEPIER?, Pvt., N. Y., N. Y., 5'8", dark, blue, dark, farmer ?
PERRY, THOMAS, Pvt., Greensboro, S. C., 5', light, blue, light, farmer
POLOCK, DAVID, Pvt., Richland, S. C., 5'4", dark, dark, dark, farmer
RAINS, MATHEW, Pvt., no data
SAPP, JOHN, Pvt., _____?, Fla., 5'4", dark, dark, dark, farmer
SAUNDERS, FREDERICK, Pvt., Providence, R. I., 5'7", dark, blue, dark,
farmer
SPRALES, SOLOMON, Pvt., Richmond, N. C., 6'4", dark, blue, dark, farmer
STONE, ANDREW J., Pvt., _____, Geo., 5'6", dark, blue, dark, farmer
TERRELL, JOHN M., Pvt., Liberty, Geo., 5'10", dark, grey, dark, farmer?
TERRELL, SAMUEL, Lowndes, Geo., 5'0", light, grey, dark, farmer
TOMPHSON, JOHN, Washington, Geo., 6", dark, grey, dark, farmer , Pvt.
WEBB, FRANKLIN, Pvt., Catawba, N. C., 6', dark, blue, dark, farmer
WELLS, THOMAS, Pvt., Lowndes, Geo., 5'8", light, blue, dark, farmer
WELLS, WILLIAM H., Pvt., Lowndes, Geo., 5'11", light, blue, dark, farmer
WHITE, BENSON A., Pvt., no data
WILLIAMS, JEPHTHA B., Pvt., Warren, Geo., 5'3", light, blue, dark, farmer
WILSON, ROBERT, No data
BRADFORD, DAVID J., Pvt., Irvin, Geo., 5'4", light, blue, dark, farmer
WELLS, MITCHELL, Irvin, Geo., 5'8", dark, blue, _____?, farmer
MARSH, G. W., Irvin, Geo., 5'4", light, blue, dark, farmer

Descriptive Roll of Capt. W. G. MOSELEY'S company of Fla. Mt'd. Volunteers
mustered out of service June 29, 1857.

This hand drawn roll contains columns headed as follows: 1. Name, 2. Rank
3. Where born: Town/County/State or Kingdom, 4. Height (feet/inches), 5.
Color (complexion/eyes/hair, and 6. Occupation.

Capt. WILLIAM G. MOSELEY, no data
1st Lt. ROBERT MICKLER, no data
2nd. Lt. WINSTON STEPHENS, no data
1st Sgt. JAMES W. CARTER, Chester Dist., S. C., 5'10", fair, blue, fair,
farmer
Sgt. LEVIN DRYSDALE, St. Johns, Fla., 5'8", dark, dark, dark, farmer
Sgt. JAMES TURNER, Duvall, Fla. 5'6", dark, dark, dark, farmer

Sgt. BURTON WILLIAMS, St. Johns, Fla. 5'9", dark, gray, brown, (not shown)
Corp'l. WILLIAM MICKLER, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'11", fair, gray, brown,
farmer
Corp'l. JOHN A. ROSE, Pvt., St. Augustine, Fla., 5'6", dark, dark, dark,
farmer
MINOR, R. G. STEPHEN, Corp'l. Dallas Co., Ala., 5'7", sallow, gray, brown,
farmer
JACKSON, POOLE, Corp'l., Orangeburg, S. C., 5'6", fair, gray, brown, farmer
MANUEL SANCHEZ, Bugler, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'6", sallow, gray, brown,
farmer
JOHN A. IRWIN, Bugler, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'5", fair, dark, dark, farmer
SAMSON BEARFIELD, Farrier, Bibb Co., Geo., 6', fair, gray, brown, farmer

PRIVATES

ALLISON, WILLIAM, England, 5'5", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 BENNETT, STEPHEN, St. Augustine, Fla. 5'8", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 BAYA, FRANCIS, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'5", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 BAYA, TERIO, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'6", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 BRADIN, THEODORE, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'1", fair, fair?, fair, farmer
 BELL, LEWIS, Tampa, Fla., 5'6", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 BOWMAN, GEORGE R., Sumpter Dist., S. C., 5'8", fair, blue, brown, farmer
 BARROW, REUBEN T. B., Lake ? Co., Fla., 5'5", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 CANOVA, BARTOLO, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'3", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 CROSBY, JAMES, Brooklyn, N. Y., 5'5", sallow, ray, brown, famrer
 CARRARAS, STEPHEN, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'8", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 CARTER, JOSEPH. Chester Dist., S. C., 6', sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 CANOVA, ANDREW, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'7", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 COLLIER, WILLIAM S., Columbia, Geo., 5'9", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 CAIN, DEMPSEY, Richmond, Va., 5'10", sallow, blue, gray, farmer

Page 12

COSTELLO, JOHN, N. Y., 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 DAVIS, ENOCH, McIntosh Co., Geo., 5'6", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 DAVIS, BENJAMIN, McIntosh Co., Geo., 5'7", sallow, blue, fair, farmer
 DAVIS, JACKSON, McIntosh Co., Geo., 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 DANFORD, WILLIAM, Horry Dist., S. C. 5'9", sallow, gray, dark, farmer
 FALANY, RAMON, St. Augustine, Fla., 4'9", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 FUTCH, ALFRED, Bulloch Co., Geo., 5'7", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 FLYNN, JAMES M., _____?, Geo., 5'7", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 FLADDING?, JOHN W., Hur Hissen, Germany, 5'8", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 FLOYD, ANTONION, St. Johns, E. F., 5'10", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 GEIGER, GEORGE, Karhaal, Fla., 5'3", sallow, blue, light, farmer
 HERNANDEZ, RAMON, St. Johns, E. F., 5'5", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 HERNANDEZ, ALONZO, St. Johns, E. F., 5'5", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 HAMILTON, JOHN, _____?, Geo., 5', sallow, blue, light, farmer
 HAYS, JAMES H., Canada, 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 HERNANDEZ, EDWARD, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'1", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 JOHNS, NATHAN, Edgefield Dist., S. D., 5'7", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 JORDAN, DANIEL, Ellsborough, N. H., 6', sallow, blue, brown, farmer
 KIRBY, JOHN, Utica, N. Y., 5'5", sallow, gray, brown, farmer
 KRELL, JOHN, Saxony, Germany, 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 KLINTZER, GEORGE, Bremer, Germany, 5'5", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, Laurence, Geo., 6'2", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 LOPEZ, DOMINGO, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'4", sallow, gray, dark, farmer
 MASTERS, CASIMERO, SR., St. Johns Co., Fla., 5'3", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 MASTERS, CASIMERO, JR., St. Johns Co., Fla., 5'4", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 MASTERS, MARK, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'6", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 MASTERS, GASPAS, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'9", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 MASTERS, BARTOLO, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 MONTE, SELEA CELESTINE, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'8", dark, dark, dark, farmer
 MANUCY, FELIX, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'6", sallow, dark, dark, farmer
 MICKLER, ANTONIO, St. Johns Co., Fla., 5'6", fair, gray, brown, farmer
 MCCLEAN, JOHN, Richmond Co., N. C., 5'3", dark, dark, dark, farmer

NUTTER, ALONZO, deserted

PAPY, JAMES, St. Johns, Fla., 5'8", dark, dark, dark, clerk

PELICIER, FLORENCE, St. Johns, Fla., 6', dark, dark, dark, farmer

PELICIER, PETER, St. Johns, Fla., 5'9", dark, dark, dark, farmer

PACETTY, VENANUCIO, St. Johns, Fla., 5'5", dark, dark, dark, farmer

REYES, RAMON C., Cuba, 5'10", dark, dark, dark, farmer

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN, Barnwell Dist., S. C., 5'5", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

ROSS, ABRAM, Chester D., N. C., 5'10", fair, blue, fair, farmer

ROSE, WILLIAM, New Orleans, La., 5'6", dark, dark, dark, farmer

READDICK, ANDREW J., Camden Co., Geo., 5'11", fair, gray, brown, farmer

RUSSELL, RICHARD R., Beaufort Dist., S. C., 5'10", fair, gray, brown, farmer

READDICK, PETER, Camden Co., Geo., 5'10", sallow, blue, light, farmer

READDICK, JOHN, Camden Co., Geo., 5'1", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

SAPP, STEPHEN, Levy Co., Fla., 5'1", sallow, gray, dark, farmer

SHIPES, JACOB, Barnwell Dist., S. C., 5'8", dark, gray, dark, farmer

STEWART, BARNEY, Bullock Co., Geo., 5'6", dark, gray, brown, farmer

SIMMS, LESTON, St. Johns Co., Fla., 5'9", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

SIMMS, JOHN, St. Johns Co., Fla., 5'3", 3", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

SPIVEY, GEORGE W., Columbus Co., N. C., 5'9", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

SOURCY, JOHN, St. Augustine, Fla., 5'8", fair, gray, brown, farmer

TURNER, CORNELIUS, Duval Co., Fla., 5'5", dark, dark, dark, farmer

TURNIPSEED, JESSE, Richmond, S. C., sallow, gray, brown, farmer

TERREL, SAMUEL, Liberty Co., Geo., 5'9", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

WELLS, MARTIN, Dublin Co., N. C., 6', fair, blue, light, farmer

YORK, JOHN, Philadelphia, Pa., 5'6", sallow, gray, brown, farmer

REYES, FRANCIS P., Fernandina, Fla., 5'9", dark, dark, dark, farmer

Page 13-14

Muster Roll of Capt. WILLIAM G. MOSELEY'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bnt. Brig. Gen'l. WM. S. HARVEY under instructions from War Dept. (A. G. O. of Nov. 4, 1856 from the 29th day of Dec. 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

Columns used were No., name rank, age, enrollment at general rendezvous (when, where, by whom, payment period), number of miles to place of rendezvous, and value of horse and horse equipment. All men were enrolled on Dec. 29, 1856 (unless shown otherwise) at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. W. G. MOSELEY for 6 mos, number of miles to place of rendezvous, none are shown for from the place of discharge home, and value of horse and equipment to follow after each name.

1. WILLIAM G. MOSELEY, Capt., age 32; \$130-\$15
1. ROBERT MICKLER, 1st Lt., age 27; \$150-\$15
1. WINSTON STEPHENS, 2nd Lt., age 27; \$200-\$8

1. JAMES W. CARTER, 1st Sergt., age 30; \$150-\$17
2. IRVIN DRYSDALE, Sergt., age 22, \$175-\$15
3. JAMES TURNER, Sergt., age 34, \$135-\$8
4. JOSEPH HOGG, Sergt., age 23; \$90-\$15

1. BURTON WILLIAMS, Corp'l., age 22, \$\$50-\$12
2. JOHN A. ROSE, Corp'l., age 21, \$75-\$12
3. MINOR R. G. STEPHENS, Corp'l., age 21, \$125-\$20
4. JACKSON POOLE, Corp'l., age 22, \$75-\$15
1. MANUEL SANCHEZ, Bugler, age 19, \$180-\$12½
2. JOHN A. IRVIN, Bugler, age 20?, \$50-\$12
1. SAMSON BEARFIELD, Farrier, age 28, \$100-\$15

PRIVATEES

1. ALLISON, WILLIAM, age 19, Jany. 1, 1857, \$75-\$10
2. BENNETT, STEPHEN, age 21, \$40-\$5
3. BAYA, FRANCIS, age 20, \$60-\$5
4. BAYA, TERICO, age 19, \$50-7½
5. BRADIER, THEODORE, age 23, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$60-\$15
6. BELL, LEWIS, age 19, no miles, \$150-\$10
7. BOWMAN, JOHN R., age 25?, Jany. 1, 1857, 101 miles, \$110-\$22½
8. BARROW, REUBEN T. B., age 26, Jany. 12, 1857, no miles, \$80-\$10
9. CANOVA, BARTOLO, age 20, \$60-\$7
10. CROSBY, JAMES, age 19, \$35-\$7½
11. CARRARES, STEPHEN, age 32, \$35-\$5
12. CARTER, JOSEPH, age 19, \$130-\$15
13. CANOVA, ANDREW, age 22, \$100-\$12
14. COLLIER, WILLIAM, age 41, Jany. 1, 1857, \$140-\$20
15. CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$60-\$12
16. COSTELLO, JOHN, age 35, Jany. 16, 1857, 101 miles, \$80-\$8
17. DAVIS, ENOCH, age 20, \$40-\$12
18. DAVIS, BENJAMIN, age 19, \$70-\$4
19. DAVIS, JACKSON, age 23, , \$35-\$15
20. DANFORD, WILLIAM, age 21, Jany. 15, 1857, \$50-\$2½
21. FELANY, RAMON, age 19, \$40-\$12
22. FUTCH, ALFRED, age 21?, \$40-\$12
23. FLYNN, JAMES M., age 35, \$130-\$6
24. FLADDING, JOHN W., age 42, \$40-\$12
25. FLOYD, ANTONIO, age 21, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$15-\$3
26. GEIGER, GEORGE, age 19, 200 miles, \$100-\$15
27. HERNANDEZ, RAMON, age 23, \$90-\$7
28. HERNANDEZ, ALONZO, age 19, \$60-\$12
29. HAMILTON, JOHN, age 19, 101 miles, \$40-\$15
30. HAYES, JAMES H., age 21, Jany. 1, 1857, 101 miles, \$75-\$15
31. HERNANDEZ, EDWARD, age 25?, Jany. 15, 1857, \$90-\$12 ,200 miles
32. JOHNS, NATHAN, age 22, \$135-\$15
33. JORDAN, DANIEL, age 35, no miles, \$140-\$15
34. KIRBY, JOHN, age 41, Jany. 8, 1857, no miles, \$40-\$8
35. KRELL, JOHN, age 35, \$20-\$15
36. KLINTZER, GEORGE, age 21, Jany. 15, 1857, no miles, \$40-\$7½
37. LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, age 21, \$40-\$12
38. LOPEZ, DOMINGO, age 24, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$50-\$10
39. MASTERS, CASIMERO, Senr., age 25, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$\$100-\$10
40. MASTERS, CASIMERO, Junr., age 19, \$40-\$12
41. MASTERS, MARK, age 19, \$40-\$10

42. MASTERS, GASPER, age 29, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$75-\$15
43. MASTERS, BARTELO, age 32, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$60-\$10
44. MONTE, De Ocd? CELESTINE, age 21, no miles, \$135-\$25
45. MANUCEY, FELIX, age 28, \$40-\$10
46. MICKLER, ANTONIO, age 19, \$50-\$10
47. MICKLER, WILLIAM, age 21, Jany. 15, 1857, \$60-\$15
48. MCCLEAN, COLIN, age 37, \$80-\$18
49. NUTTER, ALONZO, age 22, \$40-\$8
50. PAPY, FRANCIS, age 19, \$60-\$12
51. PELICIER, FLORENCE, age 24, \$100-\$10
52. PELICIER, PETER, age 20, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$20-\$5
53. PACETTY, VENANICE, age 19, \$40-\$5
54. REYES, RAMON C., age 26, \$25-\$12½
55. ROBERTS, BENJAMIN, age 19, \$110-\$15
56. ROSS, ABRAM, age 21, \$135-\$10
57. ROSE, WILLIAM, age 19, \$40-\$15
58. READDICK, ANDREW J., age 27, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, \$146-\$11
59. RUSSELL, RICHARD R., age 22, Jany. 16, 1857, 200 miles, \$85-\$8
60. READDICK, PETER, age 20, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, \$115-\$10
61. READDICK, JOHN, age 23, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, \$85-\$8
62. SAPP, STEPHEN, age 19, \$25-\$10
63. SHIPES, JACOB, age 19, \$40-\$8
64. STEWART, BARNEY, age 42, \$40-\$8
65. SIMMS, LESTOR, age 19, 200 miles, \$60-\$10
66. SIMMS, JOHN, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, \$75-\$10
67. SPIVEY, GEORGE W., age 25, \$25-\$10
68. SOURCEY, JOHN, age 24, Jany. 15, 1857, 250 miles, \$90-\$9
69. TURNER, CORNELIUS, age 25, \$100-\$8
70. TURNIPSEED, JESSE, age 23, \$135-\$15
71. TERRILL, SAMUEL I., age 28, \$40-\$12
72. WILLIAMS, JOHN, age 2_?, \$40-\$18
73. WELLS, MARTIN, age 44, \$40-\$10
74. YORK, JOHN, age 23, Jany. 11, 1857, no miles, \$40-\$10

Muster Roll of Capt. W. G. MOSELEY'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers, mustered into service 29 Decr., 1856 for 6 months at Fort Brooke, Fla. by BNT. Major F. N. PAGE, A. A. General mustered out July 29, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. - Independent Company

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WILLIAM G. MOSELEY'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

W. G. MOSELEY, Capt.

Date: Dec. 29, 1856

Commanding the company

Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the name on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest impartial judgment.

M. POST)

____? TURNER) Appraisers

Sworn to and subscribed before

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Date: Dec. 29, 1856

Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months from the 29th day of Dec. k856.

FRANCIS N. PAGE

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

Page 15-16

Muster Roll of Capt. W. G. MOSELEY'S Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers, commanded by blank, called into the service of the United States by Bnt. Brig. Gen'l. W. S. HARNEY, 2nd Dragoons under instructions from War Dept. (A.G.O.) Florida Volunteers at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 29th day of Dec. 1857 to serve for the term of 6 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 29th day of Dec. 1856 (when enrolled) to the 29th day of June 1857. The company was organized by Capt. W. G. MOSELEY at Palatka, Fla. in the month of December 1857 and marched thence to Fort Brooke, Fla. where it arrived the 29th of Dec., a distance of 170 miles.

Columns used were: name, rank, age, enrollment at general rendezvous (when, where, by whom, & period), mustered into service (when, where, by whom), travelling (to place of rendezvous and miles from place of discharge home), value of horse and horse equipments and remarks. The information will appear after each name.

1. WILLIAM G. MOSELEY, Capt., age 32, Dec. 29, 1856 at Fort Brooke Fla. by W. G. MOSELEY for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 29, 1856 at Fort Brooke by Maj. F.N. PAGE; 170 miles-170 miles; \$130-\$15
1. ROBERT MICKLER, 1st Lt., age 27, Dec. 29, 1856 at Fort Brooke by Capt. W. G. Moseley for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 29, 1856 by Maj. F. N. Page; 170 miles-170 miles; \$150-\$15
1. WINSTON, STEPHENS, 2nd Lt., age 27, Dec. 29, 1856 at Fort Brooke by Capt. W. G. Moseley for 6 mos.; mustered by Maj. F. N. Page at Fort Brook by Maj. F. N. Page Dec. 29, 1856; 170 miles-170 miles; \$200-\$8
1. JAMES W. CARTER, 1st Sgt., age 30; Dec. 29, 1856 at Fort Brooke by Capt. W. G. Moseley for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 29, 1856 by Maj. F. N. Page; 170 miles-170 miles; \$150-\$17
2. IRVEN DRYSDALE, Sgt., age 22, \$175-\$15
3. JAMES TURNER, Sgt., age 24, \$135-\$5
4. BURTON WILLIAMS, Sgt., age 22, \$30-\$12, appointed Sgt. from Corporal April 30, 1857 Jos. HOGG discharged
1. JOHN A. ROSE, Corp'l., age 21, \$72-\$12
2. MINOR R. G. STEPHENS, corp'l., age 21, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, \$125-\$20
3. JACKSON POOLE, Corp'l., age 22, \$75-\$15
4. WILLIAM MICKLER, Corp'l., age 21, Jany. 15, 1857. Jany. 15, 1857 200 miles, 200 miles, \$60-\$15, appointed corporal April 30, 1857 TICE WILLIAMS promoted

1. MANUEL SANCHEZ, Bugler, age 19, \$100-\$12½
2. JOHN A. IRVIN, Bugler, age 20, \$50-\$12, horse lost. Broken down on a scout Mar. 25, 1857, remounted April 26, 1857
1. SAMSON BEARFIELD, Farrier, age 28, \$100-\$15

PRIVATES

1. ALLISON, WILLIAM, age 19, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, 101 miles, 101 miles, \$75-\$10
2. BENNETT, STEPHEN, age 21, \$40-\$5
3. BAYA, FRANCIS, age 20, \$60-\$5
4. BAYA, TERE0, age 19, \$50-\$7½, horse died of disease Jany. 5, 1857, remounted immediately
5. BRADIN, THEODORE, age 20, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$60-\$15
6. BELL, LOUIS, age 19, no miles, \$150-\$10, horse died of glanders June 15, 1857, not remounted
7. BOWMAN, GEORGE R., age 21, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, 101 miles, 101 miles, \$110-\$22½
8. BARROW, REUBEN J. B., age 24, Jany. 13, 1857, Jany. 13, 1857, no miles, \$80-\$10
9. CANOVA, BARTOLO, age 20, \$60-\$7
10. CROSBY, JAMES, age 19, \$35-\$7½
11. CARRARES, STEPHEN, age 32, 123 miles, 123 miles, \$25-\$5
12. CARTER, JOSEPH, age 19, \$130-\$15
13. CANOVA, ANDREW, age 22, \$100-\$12
14. COLLIER, WILLIAM S., age 41, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, \$140-\$20
15. CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43, Jany. 13, 1857, Jany. 13, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$60-\$12, horse unserviceable from the 1st of April '57
16. COSTELLO, JOHN, age 35, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 101 miles, 101 miles, \$80-\$8
17. DAVIS, ENOCH, age 20, \$40-\$12
18. DAVIS, BENJAMIN, age 19, \$70-\$4
19. DAVIS, JACKSON, age 23, \$35-\$15; horse gave out on a scout and abandoned the 25th May, 1857, not remounted
20. DANFORD, WILLIAM, age 21, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, \$50-\$2½
21. FALANY, RAMON, age 19, \$40-\$12
22. FUTCH, ALFRED, age 21, \$40-\$12
23. FLYNN, JAMES M., age 38, \$130-\$6
24. FLADDING, JOHN W., age 42, \$40-\$12; horse died from injury received on a scout March 26, 1857, remounted April 26, 1857
25. FLOYD, ANDREW, age 21, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$15-\$3; horse unserviceable from 1st May 1857
26. GEIGER, GEORGE, age 19, \$100-\$15; dismounted from Feb. 1st to April 10, 1857
27. HERNANDEZ, RAMON, age 28, \$90-\$7; horse died from injury received on a scout May 1, 1857, remounted immediately
28. HERNANDEZ, ALONZO, age 19, \$60-\$12
29. HAMILTON, JOHN, age 19, 101 miles, 101 miles, \$40-\$15
30. HAYES, JOHN H., age 21, Jany. 1, 1857, Jany. 1, 1857, 101 miles, 101 miles, \$75-\$15

31. HERNANDEZ, EDWARD, age 23, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, \$90-\$12
32. JOHNS, NATHAN, age 22, \$135-\$15
33. JORDAN, DANIEL, age 35, no miles, \$140-\$8
34. KIRBY, JOHN, age 41, Jany. 8, 1857, Jany. 8, 1857, \$40-\$8
35. KRELL, JOHN, age 35, \$20-\$15
36. KLINTZER, GEORGE, age 21, Jany. 13, 1857, Jany. 13, 1857, no miles, \$40-\$7½
37. LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, age 21, Jany. 29, 1857, Jany. 29, 1857, \$40-\$12
38. LOPEZ, DOMINGO, age 24, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$50-\$10; accidentally shot in the left arm above the elbow while in the line of duty April 9, 1857, amputated
39. MASTERS, CASIMER, SR., age 25, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$100-\$10
40. MASTERS, CASIMERO, JR., age 19, \$40-\$12
41. MASTERS, MARK, age 19, \$40-\$10
42. MASTERS, GASPAS, age 29, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$75-\$15
43. MASTERS, BARTOLO, age 32, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$60-\$10
44. MONTE DE OCA CELESTINE, age 21, 9 miles, 9 miles, \$135-\$25
45. MANUCEY, FELIX, age 28, \$40-\$10
46. MICKLER, ANTONIO, age 19, \$50-\$10
47. MCCLEAN, COLIN, age 37, \$50-\$18
48. PAPPY, FRANCIS, age 19, \$60-\$12
49. PELICIER, FLORENCE, age 24, \$100-\$10
50. PELICIER, FELIX, age 20, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$20-\$5
51. PACETTY, VENANCIO, age 19, \$40-\$5
52. REYES, RAMON C., age 26, \$25-\$12½; dismounted 1 May 1857, not remounted
53. ROBERTS, BENJAMIN, age 19, \$110-\$15
54. ROSS, ABRAM, age 21, \$135-\$10
55. ROSE, WILLIAM, age 19, \$40-\$15
56. REYES, FRANCIS T.?, age 32, April 30, 1857, April 30, 1857, no miles, \$100-\$7½
57. READDICK, ANDREW J., age 27, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, 270 miles, \$146-\$11:
58. RUSSELL, RICHARD R., age 22, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$85-\$8
59. READDICK, PETER, age 20, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, 270 miles, \$115-\$10
60. READDICK, JOHN, age 23, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 270 miles, 270 miles, \$85-\$8
61. SAPP, STEVEN, age 19, \$25-\$10
62. SHIPES, JACOB, age 19, \$40-\$8
63. STEWART, BARNEY, age 42, \$40-\$8
64. SIMMS, LESTON, age 19, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$60-\$10
65. SIMMS, JOHN, age 30, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, 200 miles, 200 miles, \$75-\$10
66. SPIVEY, GEORGE W., age 25, Jany. 15, 1857, Jany. 15, 1857, \$25-\$10

67. SOURCEY, JOHN, age 24, Jany. 16, 1857, Jany. 16, 1857, 250 miles, 250 miles, \$90-\$9
68. TURNER, CORNELIUS, age 25, \$100-\$8
69. TURNIPSEED, JESSE, age 23, \$135-\$15
70. TERRILL, SAMUEL, age 22, \$40-\$12
71. WELLS, MARTIN, age 44, \$40-\$10
72. YORK, JOHN, age 23, Jany. 27, 1857, Jany. 27, 1857, no miles, \$40-\$10

DESERTED

1. ALONZO NUTTER, age 22, \$40-\$8, deserted Jany. 5, 1857
2. JOHN S. WILLIAMS, age 26, \$40-\$10, deserted April 3, 1857

DISCHARGED

1. JOSEPH HOGG, Sergt., \$90-\$10, discharged 30th April 1857 by G. O. No. 49, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Fla., Fort Myers April 14, 1857

RECORD OF EVENTS

In the settlement of the Captain of ths company with the Quarter Masters' Dept., it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 1827 half rations were not drawn - and the company is entitled to the pay at 6½ cents for half rations in addition to the amount credited in the column of Forage on the Roll.

FRANCIS N. PAGE

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. G. MOSELEY'S company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

W. G. MOSELEY, Capt.

Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Florida, on this 29th day of June 1857 carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Date: 29 June 1857
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

FRANCIS FRANCIS N. PAGE
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. & Mustering
Officer

27. NICHOLS, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839
28. PETTIT, JAMES, Sept. 10, 1839
29. PEARLE, JOHN, Sept. 23, 1839
30. PHILIPS, GARRET, Sept. 23, 1839
31. QUINN, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839
32. RAYMOND, GEORGE, Sept. 10, 1839
33. REYNOLDS, GEORGE, Sept. 10, 1839
34. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, Oct. 2, 1839
35. ROGERS, FRANCIS, Sept. 10, 1839
36. SCHOOLEY, JEREMIAH, Sept. 10, 1839
37. SCHULTZ, MICHAEL, Sept. 10, 1839
38. SMITH, FRANKLIN, Sept. 10, 1839
39. SMITH, JORDAN, Sept. 10, 1839
40. STIFF, THOMAS J., Sept. 10, 1839
41. STRATTEN, CHARLES, Sept. 10, 1839
42. STRATTEN, DAVID, Sept. 10, 1839
43. SABRAY, MICHAEL, Sept. 23, 1839
44. SIMONS, ELIJAH, Sept. 23, 1839
45. SIMPSON, JOSEPH, Oct. 2, 1839
46. SAMPSON, JOSEPH, Oct. 2, 1839
47. TRAINOR, WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1839
48. TWEEDLE, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839
49. URBANOWSKI, M., Sept. 10, 1839
50. WALKER, P. K., Sept. 10, 1839
51. WALKER, JAMES, Oct. 2, 1839
52. WHITE, FRANCIS, Sept. 10, 1839
53. YOKAM, PETER C., Sept. 10, 1839

DEATHS

1. MINSER, JOSIAH, Pvt., Sept. 23, 1839, Capt. HOLMES, 3 mos., killed by the Indians 9th Nov. 1839; 1 Gager rifle, 1 pouch with belt, 1 flask, 1 screw driver & 1 belt plate carried off by the Indians

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WALTER MURPHY'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 10th Dec. 1839

WALTER MURPHY, Capt.

Station: Fort Russell, Fla.

Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 10th day of Dec. 1839 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia.

TH. HOLMES, Capt. 7th Infty.
Inspector & Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. WALTER MURPHY'S Company of the ____ Regt., ____ Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by order of the United States by Lt. Col. WILLIAM WHISTLER, 7th Infy. from the 10th day of Sept. to the 10th day of Dec. 1839.

The company was mustered into service by Capt. HOLMES for 3 mos. at different intervals which will be shown after each name along with remarks.

1. WALTER Z. MURPHY, Capt., Sept. 10, 1839
2. JOHN M. PREVAT, 1st Lt., Sept. 10, 1839
3. WILLIAM H. COHEN, 2nd Lt., Sept. 10, 1839
1. Z. MCDOWEL, 1st Sergt., Sept. 10, 1839
2. Z. U. LUMLY, 2nd Sergt., Sept. 10, 1839
3. JOHN COLMER, 3rd Sergt., Sept. 10, 1839; wounded by Indians 9th Nov. 1839, in hospital at Micanopy
4. JAMES ORR, 4th Sergt., Sept. 10, 1839
1. ROBERT DUNCAN, Corp'l., Sept. 10, 1839
2. WILLIAM SOMERS, Corp'l., Sept. 10, 1839
3. WILLIAM REDDEN, Corp'l., Sept. 10, 1839
4. CHARLES DIBBLE, Corp'l., Sept. 10, 1839

PRIVATES

1. BENNET, CHARLES, Sept. 10, 1839
2. BENNET, TERRENCE, Oct. 2, 1839
3. BRANCH, THOMAS, Sept. 10, 1839
4. BROWN, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839; wounded by Indians 3rd Nov., 1839, in hospital at Micanopy
5. BOSSON, FELIX, Sept. 23, 1839
6. BORD, JOHN, Sept. 23, 1839
7. BYRNS, JOHN, Oct. 2, 1839
8. CARSON, SAMUEL, Sept. 10, 1839; wounded by Indians 9th Nov. 1839, his rifle was carried off by the Indians
9. CASEY, ANTHONY, Sept. 10, 1839
10. CORDERY, JAMES, Sept. 10, 1839
11. DAWSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1839; absent without leave since 27th Nov. 1839
12. DEAN, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839
13. DOLAN, JOHN, Sept. 10, 1839
14. DAUGHTERS, WILLIAM, Oct. 2, 1839
15. GIVENS, WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1839
16. GENEY, JAMES, Oct. 2, 1839
17. HOWARD, RICHARD, Sept. 10, 1839
18. JOHNSON, ROBERT, Sept. 10, 1839
19. KREPS, PETER, Sept. 10, 1839
20. KENNY, JAMES, Oct. 2, 1839
21. LAUNERT, JOHN K., Sept. 10, 1839
22. MEARS, WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1839
23. MILLS, WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1839
24. MOORE, ELIAS, Sept. 10, 1839
25. MARTIN, THOMAS, Sept. 23, 1839
26. MCCORMICK, CHRISTOPHER, Sept. 23, 1839

RECORD OF EVENTS

The within named company was mustered out of service by me on the 26th day of Dec. 1839 by instructions from Col. TWIGGS, 2nd Dragoons date 21st Dec. 1839.

482 THRO. Lt. J. L. SANDERSON of
27th Dec. '39

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WALTER MURPHY'S Company of the Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 26th Dec. 1839

Station: Fort Micanopy, E. F.

WALTER MURPHY, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 26th day of Dec. 1839 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Volunteers out of service.

J. L. SANDERSON, 2nd Lt. 7th Inftry.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 21-22

Muster Roll of Capt. ROBERT H. MYRICK'S Company, 7th Regiment of Florida Militia commanded by blank ordered into service of the United States by Gov. R. K. CALL from the 10th day of Sept. 1836 to the 11th day of Jan. 1837.

All officers and soldiers are shown by rank, and all men were enrolled Sept. 10, 1836 at Tallahassee by Gen'l. READ for 4 mos.; pay due Nov. 10, 1836 (except where noted); travelled from Leon County, Fla. varying from 5 to 25 miles to Tallahassee and from place of discharge home, they travelled from Fort Brooke, E. F. to Tallahassee and vicinity; remarks will be shown after each name.

1. ROBERT H. MYRICK, Capt.; present, commanding the company
2. LEVI MASSEY, 1st Lt.; absent, sick at Black Creek, Fla. Dec. 12/36
3. A. E. HARRIS, 2nd Lt.; present
1. WILLIAM LEE, 1st Sergt.; present
2. DAVID KENNEDAY, Sergt.; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
3. JOHN TAYLOR; present
4. JOHN WOODWARD; absent sick at Tallahassee, pay due from enrollment
1. WILLIAM HALL, Corp'l.; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836,
pay due from enrollment
2. WILLIAM MAY, Corp'l.; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836, pay
due from enrollment
3. JOHN ROBERTSON, Corp'l.; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836;
pay due from enrollment
4. SEVIER GASTELL; present

Muster Roll of Capt. WALTER MURPHY'S Company, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia ordered into service of the United States by Col. TWIGGS, 2nd Dragoons from the 10th day of Dec. to the 26th day of Dec. 1839.

All officers and soldiers were mustered in Dec. 10, 1839 by Capt. HOLMES for 3 mos., except where noted.

1. WALTER MURPHY, Capt.
2. JOHN CHAMBERS, 1st Lt.
3. CHRIST' R MCCORMICK, 2nd Lt.
1. WILLIAM REDDING, 1st Sergt.
2. CHARLES DIBBLE, 2nd Sergt.
3. WM. H. COHEN, 3rd Sergt.
4. MICHAEL SABRAY, 4th Sergt.
1. JOHN BROWN, 1st Corp'l.
2. RICH'D. HOWARD, Corp'l.
3. WM. SUMMERS, Corp'l.
4. CHARLES BENNETT, Corp'l.

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. BENNETT, TERRANCE, Dec. 13 | 32. REYNOLDS, GEORGE |
| 2. BOPUE, FELIX | 33. ROGERS, FRANCIS |
| 3. BYRNS, JOHN | 34. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM |
| 4. BOYD, JOHN | 35. SCHOOLEY, JEREMIAH |
| 5. CASEY, ANTHONY | 36. SCHULTZ, MICHAEL |
| 6. COLWELL, JOHN | 37. SMITH, JORDAN |
| 7. DAWSON, WILLIAM | 38. SMITH, FREDIE; absent on leave |
| 8. DEAN, JOHN | 39. SAMPSON, JOSEPH |
| 9. DOLAN, JOHN | 40. SIMMONS, JOHN |
| 10. DALY, JAMES, Dec. 13 | 41. SIMON, ELIJAH |
| 11. DONNELL, JOHN O., Dec. 13 | 42. STIFF, THOMAS J. |
| 12. FARRELL, THOMAS, Dec. 13 | 43. SCARBER, RODOLPH |
| 13. FRENCH, JOHN, Dec. 13 | 44. STRATTEN, CHARLES; absent on leave |
| 14. GIVINS, WILLIAM | 45. STRATTEN, DAVID; absent on leave |
| 15. HEANEY, JAMES | 46. SHAUGHUAPY, MICHAEL, Dec. 13; absent on leave |
| 16. JOHNSON, ROBERT | 47. TRAINOR, WILLIAM |
| 17. JACKSON, MCD. | 48. TWEEDLE, JOHN |
| 18. JAMES, GEORGE, Dec. 13 | 49. URBAWSKY, M. |
| 19. KRIPO, PETER | 50. WALKER, P. K.; absent on leave |
| 20. LAUNART ?, JOHN | 51. WALKER, JAMES; absent on leave |
| 21. MILLS, WILLIAM | 52. WHITE, FRANCIS |
| 22. MOORE, ELIAS | 53. YOKUM, MICHAEL |
| 23. MARTIN, JAMES J. | 54. ORR, JAMES |
| 24. NICHOLS, JOHN | 55. LEWIS, WILLIAM |
| 25. POTTETT, JAMES | |
| 26. PATTERSON, MINOR, Dec. 13 | |
| 27. PEARL, JOHN | |
| 28. PHILLIPS, GARRETT | |
| 29. QUINN, JOHN | |
| 30. QUINN, JAMES O., Dec. 13 | |
| 31. RAYMOND, GEORGE | |

PRIVATES

1. ADAMS, WILLIAM; absent, sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
2. ALIGOOD, SILAS; absent, sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
3. AUSTIN, WILLIAM; absent, sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
4. CARROL, JESSE; absent, sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
5. CARTER, blank ; absent, sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
6. CELON, JOHN A.; present
7. CONNOR, JAMES, absent, sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
8. DEVANE, GEORGE; present
9. DUNCAN, JOHN; present
10. FERGASON, BLANK ; absent, sick at San Pedro, Fla. Sept. 21, 1836; pay due from enrollment
11. FIELDS, BARTHELEMEW; absent, sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
12. FLEMING, BLANK ; absent sick at Tallahassee; pay due from enrollment
13. GANEY, WILLIAM; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
14. GASSAWAY, BLANK ; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
15. GARLAND, THOMAS; present
16. GIDEONS, MORRIS; present
17. GORDON, ISAAC; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
18. GREEN, ROBERT; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
19. GRIMES, JOHN; absent sick at San Pedro Sept. 21, 1836; pay due from enrollment
20. HAMILTON, JOHN; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
21. HARROLD, GREEN B.; present
22. HUTTO, HENRY; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
23. JONES, JOHN 1st; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
24. JONES, JOHN 2nd; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
25. JONES, SEABORN; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
26. JONES, WASHINGTON; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
27. JONES, WILLIAM; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
28. LASTINGER, ANDREW; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due from enrollment
29. LEVANS, ELIJAH; present
30. LEVY, MICAHAH; present
31. LOVEJOY, BLANK ; absent sick at San Pedro Sept. 21, 1836; pay due from enrollment
32. LUNDY, ROBERT; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
33. MCCLAIN, JAMES; absent sick at Tallahassee; pay due from enrollment
34. MALONEY, CLAYTON; present

35. MEAD, HENRY; present
36. MERRETT, ALEXANDER; present
37. MILLER, JAMES; present
38. POPE, BLANK , absent sick at Tallahassee; pay due from enrollment
39. ROUSE, SOLOMON; present
40. SAMPSON, JOHN H.; present
41. SANDERS, BLANK ; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836;
pay due from enrollment
42. SAWYER, DEMPSEY; absent, accompanied Gen'l. READ from Volusia
to Fort Clinch
43. SINNET, STEPHEN; present
44. STRATTON, THOMAS; absent at Fort Clinch sick Nov. 9, 1836; pay
due from enrollment
45. SWEATMAN, GEORGE; present
46. TAYLOR, MADISON; present
47. TRULUCK, JOSIAH; present
48. TUCKER, LEWIS; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836; pay due
from enrollment
49. TURNER, DANIEL; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
50. WATSON, HUGH; absent sick at San Pedro Sept. 21, 1836; pay due
from enrollment
51. WEBB, JESSE; absent sick at Black Creek Dec. 12, 1836
52. WETHERINGTON, JOHN; absent sick at Fort Clinch Nov. 9, 1836;
pay due from enrollment

36

ITEM: This company was paid at Volusia, Flor. on the ___? Dec'r. for 2 months - ending on the 9th Nov. 1836 - except the absent members.

REMARKS

The men of Capt. MYRICK'S Company - mustered "absent" were left with the arms and accoutrements which they respectively received from the United States for which they are accountable. Capt. MYRICK has no account of the arms and accoutrements issued to the men of his company from which a charge of their value can be ascertained. He states that they were not completely equipped and that he is not aware of any losses of this public property.

Fort Brooke, E. F.
Jan. 11, 1837

THOS. B. ADAMS
1st Lt. Qr. Reg. Arty.
Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ROBERT H. MYRICK'S Company of the 7th Regt. of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: January 11, 1837
Station: Fort Brooke, E. F.

R. H. MYRICK
Capt. Commanding the Company

Page 21-22 cont'd

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 11th day of Jan. 1837, mustered the above named company of Flor. Militia, who are hereby Honorably Discharged from the service of the United States.

THOS. B. ADAMS
1st Lieut. Qr. Reg. Arty.
Mustering Officer

Page 23-24

Muster Roll of Capt. WM. C. NEWBERN'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers commanded by Gov. R. K. CALL ordered into service of the United States by Gen. Y. Z. TAYLOR from the 20th day of Sept. 1839 to the 20th day of Dec. 1839.

All Officers and Soldiers on this Roll were enrolled Sept. 20, 1839 (except where noted) at Camp Call by Capt. S. P. HEINTZELMAN for 3 mos and they travelled 50 miles to the place of rendezvous.

1. WM. C. NEWBERN, Capt.
2. WM. G. HENDERSON, 1st Lt.
3. DAVID J. SUTTEN, 2nd Lt. ; absent sick from 17 Nov. 1839
1. BENJ. HOLLAND, 1st Sergt.
2. HENRY CLIFTON, 2nd Sergt.
3. MITCHELL GRIFFIN, 3rd Sergt.; enrolled Oct. 20, 1839
4. THOS. J. HENDERSON, 4th Sergt.
1. HAMMOND CRUMER, 1st Corp'l.
2. WM. KIRBY, 2nd Corp'l.; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
3. JNO. J. NEWBERN, 3rd Corp'l.
4. DAN'L. BURNET, 4th Corp'l.
1. E. J. BOYT, Bugler

PRIVATES

1. ARNOLD, JAMES; absent on duty Nov. 24, 1839
2. BOTRICK, WM.
3. BAKER, JNO.; absent sick from 13 Nov. 1839
4. BOYT, JAS.
5. BURMAN, AARON
6. BURNET, RETUS
7. BLAIR, G. J.
8. BARS, D. C.
9. CLIFTON, JAMES
10. CROSBY, THOS.; enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
11. COWARD, THOS.; enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
12. CASON, SILAS; enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
13. CANNON, HENRY
14. DELOACH, EBENEZER; enrolled Sept. 23, 1839; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
15. DELOACH, RILEY; enrolled Sept. 23, 1839; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
16. FORTNER, JAS.; absent sick from 13 Nov. 1839

17. GROOMS, THOS.
18. GARY, MICHAEL
19. GOULDER, DAN'L. ?; absent on duty Nov. 24, 1839
20. GOULDER, ANDREW; absent sick from 16 Nov. 1839
21. HANCOCK, HARDY
22. HURST, WM. B., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
23. HURST, ENOCH, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
24. HOLLAND, HENRY
25. HENDERSON, ROBT., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
26. HENDERSON, SAM'L. J., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
27. HENDERSON, WM., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
28. HENDERSON, DAVID A.
29. HODGE, ALEXANDER, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
30. HODGE, JNO., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
31. JENKINS, C. J.
32. KERSEY, SYBURN
33. KNIGHT, WM. A., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
34. KINNY, RETUS, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
35. KING, LEWIS, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
36. LEE, CHARLES; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
37. LEMON, JNO. C., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
38. LANIER, ANDREW, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
39. MAULDING, HOLMES; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
40. MCCRANEY, JNO.
41. MCCRANEY, JNO., JR.
42. MATHIS, RILEY; absent sick from 13 Nov. 1839
43. MATHIS, HILLEY; absent sick from 13 Nov. 1839
44. MCCRANEY, WM., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
45. NEWBERN, THOS., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
46. OSBORN, DAVID , enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
47. POPWELL, BOYD
48. POPWELL, PAUL
49. POPWELL, HENRY
50. PLATT, JNO., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
51. POLK, HARDY, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839; absent on duty from
24 Nov. 1839
52. PETERSON, MICHAEL, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
53. REVELS, JEREMIAH, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
54. REVELS, JNO; absent sick from 13 Nov. 1839
55. ROBERTS, ROLLIN, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
56. ROBERTS, JAS., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
57. STRICKLAND, STEPHEN
58. SMITH, JNO. T., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
59. SMITH, JOSIAH, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
60. SUGGS, NOAH P., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
61. SAPP, AILEY, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
62. SAPP, RILEY
63. SLAUGHTER, JOHNATHAN
64. SMART, JAS., enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
65. SMART, NATHAN, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
66. TYLER, HANSFORD

Pg. 23-24 cont'd

- 67. THOMAS, SAMUEL, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839; absent on duty from 24 Nov. 1839
- 68. VICORY (VICEROY ?), DAVID
- 69. WELLS, JACOB, enrolled Sept. 23, 1839
- 70. WRIGHT, WILLIAM

SERVANTS OF OFFICERS

ELBERT REVELS, Nov. 28, 1839
MAHES SAPP
JOSEPH ENGLISH

The following appeared in the Remarks column "309, Thro' Capt. S. P. HEINTZELMAN dated the 8th and rec'd. Dec. 17, 1839

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WM. C. NEWBERN'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned/ that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 28 Nov. 1839
Station: Camp Call

WILLIAM C. NEWBERN
Capt. commanding the Company of
Mounted Volunteers

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 28th day of Nov. mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Florida Volunteers

S. P. HEINTZELMAN, Capt.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Pg. 25-26

Muster Roll of Capt. WM. C. NEWBERN'S Company of Mounted Florida Militia, commanded by Gov. R. K. CALL ordered into service of the United States by Gen'l. TAYLOR from the 20th day of Sept. 1839 to the 20th day of Dec. 1839.

All men were enrolled Sept. 20, 1839 (unless stated otherwise) by Capt. S. P. HEINTZELMAN at Call for 3 mos.; travel 50 miles to rendezvous and 50 miles from place of discharge home.

- 1. WILLIAM C. NEWBERN, Captain
- 2. WILLIAM G. HENDERSON, 1st Lt.
- 3. DAVID J. SUTTON, 2nd Lt.
- 1. BENJAMIN HOLLAND, 1st Sergt.
- 2. HENRY CLIFTON, 2nd Sergt.
- 3. MITCHEL GRIFFIN, 3rd Sergt., enrolled 20 Oct. 1839
- 4. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, 4th Sergt.
- 1. HAMMON CRUMMER, 1st Corp'l.
- 2. WILLIAM KIRBY, 2nd Corp'l.
- 3. JOHN L. (S?) NEWBERN, 3rd Corp'l.
- 4. DANIEL BURNET, 4th Corp'l.
- 1. E. J. BOYET, Bugler

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. ARNOLD, JAMES | 36. LEE, CHARLES |
| 2. BOSTICK, WILLIAM | 37. LEMON, JOHN C., Sept. 23, '39,
died Nov. 18, 1839 |
| 3. BAKER, JOHN | 38. LANIER, ANDREW, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 4. BOYET, JAMES | 39. MAULDING, HOLMES |
| 5. BURMAN, AARON | 40. MCCRANEY, JOHN; two months hospital
service |
| 6. BURNET, RETUS | 41. MCCRANEY, JOHN JR. |
| 7. BLAIR, G. J. | 42. MATHIS, RILEY |
| 8. BASS, D. C. | 43. MATHIS, HILLEY |
| 9. CLIFTON, James | 44. MCCRANEY, WILLIAM, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 10. CROSBY, THOMAS, Sept. 23, '39 | 45. NEWBERN, THOMAS, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 11. COWARD, THOMAS, Sept. 23, '39 | 46. OSBERN, DAVID, no miles, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 12. CASON, SILAS, Sept. 23, '39 | 47. POPWELL, BOYD, no miles |
| 13. CANNON, HENRY, Sept. 23, '39 | 48. POPWELL, PAUL, no miles |
| 14. DELOACH, EBENEZER, Sept. 23, '39 | 49. POPWELL, HENRY, no miles |
| 15. DELOACH, RILEY, Sept. 23, '39 | 50. PLATT, JOHN, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 16. FORTNER, JAMES | 51. POLK, HARDY, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 17. GROOMES, THOMAS | 52. PETERSON, MICHAEL, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 18. GAREY, MICHAEL | 53. REVELS, JEREMIAH |
| 19. GOULDEN, DANIEL | 54. REVELS, JOHN |
| 20. GOULDEN, ANDREW | 55. ROBERTS, ROLDIN, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 21. HANCOCK, HARDY | 56. ROBERTS, JAMES, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 22. HURST, WILLIAM B., Sept. 23, '39 | 57. STRICKLAND, STEPHEN |
| 23. HURST, ENOCH, Sept. 23, '39 | 58. SMITH, JOHN T., Sept. 23, '39 |
| 24. HOLLAND HENRY | 59. SMITH, ISAIAH, Sept. 23, '39, no miles |
| 25. HENDERSON, ROBERT, Sept. 23, '39 | 60. SNUGGS, NOAH P. |
| 26. HENDERSON, SAMUEL, Sept. 23, '39 | 61. SAPP, AILEY, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 27. HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 23, '39 | 62. SAPP, RILEY |
| 28. HENDERSON, DAVID A. | 63. SLAUGHTER, JONATHAN |
| 29. HODGE, ALEXANDER, Sept. 23, '39 | 64. SMART, JAMES, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 30. HODGE, JOHN, Sept. 23, '39 | 65. SMART, NATHAN, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 31. JENKINS, C. J. | 66. TYLER, HANSFORD |
| 32. KERSEY, SYBURN | 67. THOMAS, SAMUEL, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 33. KNIGHT, WILLIAM A., Sept. 23, '39 | 68. VICORY, DAVID |
| 34. KERSEY, RETUS, Sept. 23, '39 | 69. WELLS, JACOB, Sept. 23, '39 |
| 35. KING, LEWIS, Sept. 23, '39 | 70. WRIGHT, WILLIAM |

No. 146 - Capt. W. C. NEWBERN'S Company of Florida Volunteers mustered out of service at Camp Call, Florida Dec'r. 20, 1839

No. 436 - Asst. Surgeon C. MCCORMICK dated Dec'r. 21, 1839 and rec'd. Jany. 10, 1840

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WM. C. NEWBERN'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: Dec. 20th 1839
Station: Camp Call

W. C. NEWBERN
Capt. Commanding the Company Mounted Vols.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 20th day of Dec. 1839 mustered the above named company of Mounted Volunteers out of the service of the United States.

CHARLES MCCORMICK
Asst. Sugeon Infy., Inspector &
Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. P. F. NEWSOM'S Company of the Battalion of Florida Brigade of Mounted Volunteers Militia, commanded by Maj. JOHN G. TAYLOR. Received into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. THOMAS S. JESSUP, from the 24th day of January 1838 to the 24th day of July 1838.

*All men were enrolled January 24, 1838 by Capt. NEWSOM for 6 months and 3 days, (unless otherwise shown) in Jefferson County.

1. D. P. F. NEWSOM, Captain
2. NORMAN HIGH, 1st Lt.
3. JOHN L. LOFTON, 2nd Lt.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. EVERETT SCULLY, 1st Sergt. | 3. HENRY LEVAN, Sergt. |
| 2. KINNY MEW, Sergt. | 4. C. W. DEWITT, Sergt. |

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. BENJAMIN STEPHENS, 1st Crop'l. | 3. GEO. W. COPELAND, Corp'l. |
| 2. BENJAMIN SKIPPER, Corp'l. | 4. DANIEL MATHEWS, Corp'l. |

1. GEO. BULLOCH, Bugler

PRIVATES

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ALGARS, ELBIRD | 19. GRANTHAM, ABRAM |
| 2. ALTMAN, THOMAS | 20. GIDION, MORRIS |
| 3. ALTMAN, JAMES, Feb. 5, '38 | 21. HARRINGTON, JOHN |
| 4. CORDELARY, PETER | 22. HARGROVE, P., Sef. 14, '38 |
| 5. DEWITT, W. H. | 23. HENDEE, HIRAM, Feb. 20, '38 |
| 6. DUNCAN, HUGH, killed WILDMAN
HINES, July 5, 1838 and was
taken into custody by the civil
authorities & lodged in Monticello
jail & has made his escape. | 24. HINE, WILDMAN; killed by Hugh Duncan
July 5, 1838 |
| 7. FAIRCLOTH, ALLEN | 25. HIGH, MICHAEL |
| 8. FAIRCLOTH, A. D., Feb. 5, '38 | 26. HIGH, HARMON |
| 9. FREEMAN, JOHN | 27. HOLDER, DANIEL |
| 10. GRANTHAM, HUGH; lost his musket | 28. HUSKEYS, J., Feb. 10, '38 |
| 11. GRANTHAM, JOHN SEN'R. | 29. JERNIGAN, WM. |
| 12. GRANTHAM, JOHN JUN'R. | 30. JOHNSON, GEO. |
| 13. GRAINGER, SAMUEL | 31. JOHNSON, ALFRED, Feb. 14, '38 |
| 14. GRAINGER, EVAN | 32. MOTT, JACOB |
| 15. GRANTHAM, HENRY L. | 33. MOTT, HOPE |
| 16. GRANTHAM, EDWARD | 34. PAGE, JOHN B. |
| 17. GRANTHAM, LEWIS | 35. SKIPPER, PETER |
| 18. GRANTHAM, ELIAS | 36. SKIPPER, DANIEL |
| | 37. SKIPPER, BARNAN |
| | 38. SKIPPER, JAMES |
| | 39. SKIPPER, ALLEN, Feb. 5, '38 |

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 40. SMITH, WILLIAM | 46. VICKERS, STEPHEN |
| 41. SMITH, CHRISTOPHER, Feb. 20, '38
died May 14, 1838. | 47. VICKERS, DREW, Feb. 20, '38 |
| 42. SIMMONS, GEO., Feb. 5, '38 | 48. VICKERS, JACKSON, Feb. 20, '38 |
| 43. SINGLETARY, HARRISON | 49. WALKER, RICHARD |
| 44. SCOTT, C. A. | 50. WARE, W. H. |
| 45. THOMPSON, WILLIAM | 51. JOHNSON, YOUNG, Mar. 28, '38 |
| | 52. MARKS, JOSEPH |

Mustered into the service of the United States under an Act. of Congress approved May 23, 1838

No. 183 - Maj. G. DEARBORN dated July 30th and rec'd. Aug. 22, 1838

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. D. P. F. NEWSOM'S Company of the Battalion of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: July 27, 1838

D. P. F. NEWSOM, Capt.

Station: Camp Warren

Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 27th day of July mustered out of service and minutely inspected the above named company of Capt. NEWSOM'S.

G. A. NEWBURN, Mj. U. S. Army
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. D. P. F. NEWSOM'S Company of the Mounted Militia commanded by Maj. TAYLOR ordered into the service of the United States by Brigadier General Z. TAYLOR from the 27th day of July 1838 to the 16th day of Nov. 1838.

*Note: All men and officers were enrolled July 27 by Capt Newsom for 4 months. If dates of enrollment differ, it will be shown as well as the different places of enrollment along with the remarks.

1. D. P. F. NEWSOM, Capt. at Tallahassee
2. John S. DIVINE, 1st Lt. at Tallahassee
3. Daniel SKIPPER, 2nd Lt. at Tallahassee
1. Kinney MEW, 1st Sergt. at Tallahassee
2. Benj. STEPHENS, Sergt. at Tallahassee
3. Benj. SKIPPER, Sergt. at Tallahassee
4. W. W. WOODS, Sergt. at Tallahassee
1. John M. BRIDGES, Corp'l. at Tallahassee
2. Jesse P. HANES ?, Corp'l. at Tallahassee
3. Nelson SWAIN, Corp'l. at Tallahassee; absent on detached service
4. W. H. DEWITT, Corp'l. at Tallahassee
1. Mathew SKIPPER, Bugler at Tallahassee

PRIVATES

1. ALTMAN, James at Tallahassee
2. ALTMAN, Thomas at Tallahassee
3. ALGAR, Elbird at Tallahassee
4. ANDERSON, Asa at Tallahassee
5. ANDERSON, W. H. at Tallahassee Aug. 4 at Camp Wacissa
6. ANDERSON, Owen enrolled Aug. 10 at Camp Wacissa
7. ANDERSON, Seaborn enrolled Sept. 10 at Camp Wacissa
8. ADAMS, John W. at Tallahassee
9. BULLOCH, Geo. at Tallahassee
10. BRIDGES, Petxsous ? at Tallahassee
11. BYRD, J. H. Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
12. BYRD, W. A. C. Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
13. BYRD, J. F. Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
14. COPELAND, Geo. W. at Tallahassee
15. CORDELARY, Peter at Tallahassee
16. CONE, Jesse at Tallahassee
17. DREW, Charles at Tallahassee
18. DEWITT, C. W. at Tallahassee
19. DUGGER, John Aug. 21 at Camp Wacissa
20. FAIRCLOTH (Left blank at Tallahassee
21. GRAINGER, Samuel at Tallahassee
22. GIDION, Morris at Tallahassee
23. GRAINGER, Ervin at Tallahassee
24. GRANTHAM, Hugh at Tallahassee
25. GRANTHAM, Henry at Tallahassee
26. GRANTHAM, Roberson at Tallahassee
27. GRANTHAM, John, Sr. at Tallahassee
28. GRANTHAM, John, Jr. at Tallahassee
29. GRAINGER, John at Tallahassee
30. GRANTHAM, Joel at Tallahassee
31. GRANTHAM, Daniel at Tallahassee
32. GRAINGER, Furney at Tallahassee
33. GREEN, R. P. enrolled Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
34. HIGH, Norman at Tallahassee
35. HOLLOMAN, J. P. At Tallahassee
36. HIGH, Harman at Tallahassee
37. HARRINGTON, John at Tallahassee
38. HUSKEY, J. at Tallahassee
39. HIGH, Julius at Tallahassee
40. HIGH, John at Tallahassee
41. HIGH, Michael at Tallahassee
42. HARE, R. C. at Tallahassee
43. JOHNSON, George at Tallahassee
44. JOHNSON, Alfred at Tallahassee
45. JERNIGAN, William at Tallahassee
46. KINMAN, A. at Tallahassee
47. SIMMON(S), William enrolled Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
48. MATHEWS, W. H. at Tallahassee
49. MARKS, Joseph at Tallahassee

PRIVATES

50. MILLER, R. J. at Tallahassee
51. MATHEWS, Daniel at Tallahassee
52. MATHEWS?, Daniel A. enrolled Aug. 12 at Camp Wacissa
53. PAGE, John B. enrolled Aug. 24 at Camp Wacissa
54. PATTERSON, W. enrolled Sept. 10 at Camp Wacissa
55. RICKERT, Jacob enrolled Sept. 10 at Camp Wacissa
56. SKIPPER, Barnos at Tallahassee
57. SKIPPER, James at Tallahassee
58. SEALLY, Everett at Tallahassee
59. SKIPPER, Peter at Tallahassee
60. SAMMON DS, Geo. at Tallahassee
61. SMITH, William at Tallahassee
62. STEPHENS, John enrolled Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
63. SHEPHERD, D. H. at Tallahassee; absent on furlough
64. UMPHREYS, Richmond enrolled Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
65. VICKERS, Stephen at Tallahassee
66. VICKERS, Jackson at Tallahassee
67. WILLIAMS, Lewis at Tallahassee
68. WHITE, Thomas enrolled Sept. 13 at Camp Wacissa
69. WALKER, Richard at Tallahassee

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. D. P. F. NEWSOM'S company of Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: Nov. 16, 1838 D. P. F. NEWSOM
Station: Camp Wacissa, M. F.

I certify on hono that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll's minutely called and inspected each officer & man of the company, and that I have this 16th day of Nov. 1838 mustered them for discharge, and they are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

No. 608 Capt. A. CADY dated A. CADY, Capt. 6th Infy.
the 30th Nov. and rec'd. the Mustering Officer
19th Dec. 1838

Capt. D. P. F. NEWSOM'S company
of Florida Mounted Militia mus-
tered in and out of service.

Page 31 - 32

Muster Roll of Capt. D. P. F. NEWSOM'S Company of the Battalion of Middle Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Maj. John L. TAYLOR into the service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. TH. S. JESUP, from the 24th day of January 1838 under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836.

All officers and men were enrolled Jan. 24, 1838 (unless otherwise shown) in Jefferson County, Florida by Capt. NEWSOM for 6 months.

1. D. P. F. NEWSOM, Capt.
2. Norman HIGH, 1st Lt.
3. John L. LOFTON, 2nd Lt.

1. Everitt SEALLY, 1st Sergt.
2. Kenney MEW, Sergt.
3. Henry SWAN, Sergt.
4. C. W. DEWETT, Sergt.

1. Benjamin STEPHENS, Corp'l.
2. Benjamin SKIPPER, Corp'l.
3. G. W. COPELAND, Corp'l.
4. Daniel MATHEWS, Corp'l.

1. George BULLOCH, Bugler

PRIVATES

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. ALGERS, Elbert | 28. HUSKEY. J., Feb. 10, 1838 |
| 2. ALTMAN, Thomas | 29. JERNIGAN, William |
| 3. ALTMAN, James, Feb. 5, 1838 | 30. JOHNSON, George |
| 4. CONDELAY, Peter | 31. JOHNSON, Alfred |
| 5. DEWETT, W. H. | 32. JOHNSON, Young, Mar. 28, 1838 |
| 6. DUNCAN, Hugh | 33. MARKS, Joseph, Mar. 28, 1838 |
| 7. FAIRCLOTH, Allen, Feb. | 34. MOTT, Jacob, Mar. 28, 1838 |
| 8. FAIRCLOTH, Allen D. | 35. MOTT, Hope |
| 9. FREEMAN, John | 36. PAGE, John B. |
| 10. GRANTHAM, Hugh | 37. SKIPPER, Peter |
| 11. GRANTHAM, John Sen'r. | 38. SKIPPER, DANIEL |
| 12. GRANTHAM, John Jr. | 39. SKIPPER, BARNA |
| 13. GRANTHAM, Henry | 40. SKIPPER, James |
| 14. GRANTHAM, Edward | 41. SKIPPER, Allen, Feb. 12, 1838 |
| 15. GRANTHAM, Lewis | 42. SMITH, William |
| 16. GRANTHAM, Elias | 43. SMITH, Christopher, Feb. 20, 1838 |
| 17. GRANTHAM, Abram | 44. SIMMONS, George, Feb. 5, 1838 |
| 18. GRANGER, Samuel | 45. SINGLETON, Harrison |
| 19. GRANGER, Ervin | 46. SCOTT, C. A. |
| 20. GIDEON, Morris | 47. THOMPSON, William |
| 21. HARRINGTON, John | 48. VICKERS, Stephen |
| 22. HARGROVES, R. L., Feb. 14, '38 | 49. VICKERS, Drew, Feb. 20, 1838 |
| 23. HENDEE, Hiram, Feb. 20, | 50. VICKERS, Jackson, Feb. 20, 1838 |
| 24. HINE, Wildman | 51. WALKER, Richard |
| 25. HIGH, Michael | 52. WARE, W. H.; absent with leave- |
| 26. HIGH, Harman | not seen |
| 27. HOLDER, Daniel | |

I certify on honor that I have at Jefferson County, this 28th day of Mar. 1838, mustered into the service of the United States, for the period of 6 months, (unless sooner discharged) D. P. F. NEWSOM'S company in the Battalion of Middle Florida Mounted Volunteers: - That I allow, for travel from their homes to place of rendezvous blank miles to each officer and soldier.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. Art. & Insp'r. Gen'l.
Army South
Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES NIBLACK'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. THOMAS S. JESUP from the 27th day of January 1837 for 6 months, unless sooner discharged.

Note: All men were enrolled January 27th 1837 at Fort Lancaster for 6 months by Lt. Col. MILLS. Columns used are: No., names, enrollment (when, where, by whom and period); description of horses; and remarks.

1. JAMES NIBLACK, Capt., black horse, bay horse, present; 1 servant and 2 horses
2. Sylvester BRYANT, 1st Lt.; Bay horse & brown horse; present; 1 servant
3. James C. PEARCE, 2nd Lt., brown horse & gray horse; present; 1 servant
4. James WEEKS, 2nd Lt., Bay horse & sorrel horse; present; 1 servant

1. James OSTEEEN, Orderly Sergt., bay horse; present
2. Zachariah R. ROBERTS, 2nd Sergt., sorrel horse, present
3. John PEARCE, 3rd Sergt., spotted mare, present
4. Joseph MIZELL, 4th Sergt., bay horse

1. James OSTEEEN, Jr., Corp'l., bay horse, present
2. John PREVATT, Corp'l., bay mare, present
3. Thomas BRYANT, Corp'l., brown horse
4. Joel NIBLACK, Corp'l., sorrel mare, present

PRIVATES

1. BRYANT, Langley, cream mare, present
2. BRYANT, James, bay horse, present
3. BARCO, STEPHEN, bay horse, present
4. BARCO, DANIEL, brown horse, present
5. BRAVER, Burris, bay mare, march on command
6. COLLINS, C. H. B., bay horse, present
7. COTTLE, Reuben, bay mare, present
8. DOUGLAS, James, sorrel horse, present
9. FUTCH, John, bay horse, march on command
10. GOLDSBY, Thomas, bay mare, march on command
11. GILLET, George, black horse, present
12. GILLET, David, sorrel mare, present
13. GILLET, Daniel, grey horse, march on command
14. GREEN, Elisha, brown mare, march on command
15. GREEN, James, bay horse, march on command
16. GREEN, Elisha, Jr., sorrel mare, march on command
17. GREEN, JOHN, sorrel horse, march on command
18. HARE, William, bay mare, present
19. HARE, William, Jr., sorrel mare, present
20. HOLDER, Thomas, sorrel horse, present
21. HOLDER, Joseph, sorrel mare, absent, sick

22. HOOKER, J _____?, sorrel horse, present, absent on command
23. HOOKER, Wm. B _____?, bay horse, present
24. HANCOCK, DURHAM, black horse, present, absent on command
25. HANCOCK, WM., sorrel horse, present
26. HANCOCK, Martin, bay horse, present
27. HANCOCK, Cader, sorrel horse, present
28. HANCOCK, Littleton, sorrel horse, present, absent on command
29. HANCOCK, James, bay horse, absent sick
30. JONES, Henry, bay horse, present
31. KEENE, J. S. M., no horse, present
32. KEENE, David, sorrel mare, present
33. KEENE, WM. H., sorrel mare, present
34. KEENE, Jackson, brown mare, present
35. KEENE, Joseph, bay mare, present
36. KEENE, Shadrack, bay mare, present
37. MIZELL, Enoch (P. R. June 23, 81 to July 23/81), bay mare, present
38. MIZELL, David, Jr., brown horse, absent on command
39. MIZELL, Morgan, bay horse, absent on command
40. MIZELL, Joshua, bay horse, present
41. MIZELL, David, sorrel horse, absent on command
42. MARCUM, William, bay horse, present
43. MOBLEY, Edward, bay horse, absent on command
44. MANNING, Job, sorrel mare, absent on command
45. NIBLACK, WM. F., no horse, present
46. NIBLACK, John, grey horse, present
47. NIBLACK, Samuel, bay horse, present
48. OSTEN, William, black horse, present sick
49. OSTEN, Hezekiah, roan mare, present
50. OSTEN, Shadrack, bay mare, present
51. OSTEN, Allen, bay horse, killed by Indians and his horse
52. OSTEN, Elias, sorrel horse, present
53. O'NEAL, Douglas, brown mule, absent on command
54. PEARCE, William, sorrel mare, present
55. PEARCE, Len _____?, brown mare, absent on command
56. PAYNE, William, Sr., bay mare, absent on command
57. PONDER, John C. C., bay mare, present
58. PREVATT, John M., bay horse, present
59. PREVATT, Reuben, bay horse, present
60. PARKER, Elisha, bay horse, present
61. PARKER, John, sorrel mare, present
62. ROBERTS, ZACHARIAH, brown mare, present
63. ROBERTS, Arthur, black horse, present
64. ROBERTS, A _____?, bay mare, present, sick
65. ROBERTS, G. W., sorrel mare, absent on command
66. ROLLISON, can't read, grey mare, present
67. ROLLISON, William, bay mare, present
68. ROLLISON, Ichabod, sorrel mare, present
69. ROLLISON, Franklin, grey mare, present
70. ROLLISON, Independence, grey horse, absent on command
71. RUTLEDGE, John, sorrel horse, present
72. SPARKMAN, Robt., bay mare, present
73. SPARKMAN, can't read, grey mare, can't read

74. SPARKMAN, C. B., black horse, can't read
75. SPARKMAN, Simon, sorrel mare, can't read
76. SAPP, Harrod, bay mare, can't read
77. SAPP, Elisha, bay mare, present
78. SAPP, John, sorrel horse, present
79. TYRE, Cannon, bay horse, present
80. TOWNSHEND, William, cream mare, present
81. WEEKS, Zachariah, bay mare, present
82. WEEKS, Silas, bay mare, present
83. WEEKS, Theophilus, Jr., bay horse, present
84. WEEKS, Ezekiel, sorrel horse, present
85. WEEKS, John, brown horse, transferred Mar. 20th to Capt. CASON'S Co.
86. WEEKS, Theophilus, Sr., grey mare, transferred Mar. 20th to Capt. CASON'S Co.
87. WEEKS, Giles, Jr., bay horse, transferred Mar. 20th to Capt. CASON'S Co.
88. WILLIAMS, Edward, bay horse, transferred Mar. 20th to Capt. CASON'S Co.
89. WILLIAMS, Isaac, sorrel horse, transferred Mar. 20, to Capt. CASON'S Co.
90. WILLIAMSON, Elisha, sorrel horse, absent on command

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James NIBLACK'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: March 26, 1837
Station: Fort Lancaster

James NIBLACK, Capt.
Comdg. the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 26th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia.

L. B. WEBSTER
Capt. 1st Arty.
Inspector & Mustering Officer

Page 35-36

Muster Roll of Capt. James NIBLACK'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. John WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. Thomas S. JESUP from the 27th of January to the 5th day of June 1837.

Note: All officers and men enrolled January 27, 1837 by Capt. NIBLACK and were present at Fort Lancaster.

1. James NIBLACK, Captain
2. Silvester BRYANT, 1st Lt.
3. James C. PEARCE, 2nd Lt.
4. James WEEKS, 3rd Lt.

1. James OSTEEEN, 1st Sergt.
2. Zachariah R. ROBERTS, 2nd Sergt.
3. John PEARCE, 3rd Sergt.
4. Joseph MIZELL, 4th Sergt.

1. James OSTEEN, Junr., Corporal
2. John PREVATT, Corporal
3. Thomas BRYANT, Corporal
4. Joel NIBLACK, Corporal

PRIVATEES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. BRYANT, Langley | 46. NIBLACK, John |
| 2. BRYANT, James | 47. NIBLACK, Samuel |
| 3. BARCO, Stephen | 48. OSTEEN, William |
| 4. BARCO, Daniel | 49. OSTEEN, Hezekiah |
| 5. BREWER, Burris | 50. OSTEEN, Shadrach |
| 6. COLLINS, C. H. B. | 51. OSTEEN, Allen |
| 7. COTTLE, Reubin | 52. OSTEEN, Elias |
| 8. DOUGLAS, James | 53. O'NEAL, Douglas |
| 9. FUTCH, John | 54. PIERCE, William |
| 10. GOLDSBY, Thomas | 55. PEARCE, Levi |
| 11. GILLET, George | 56. PAYNE, William H. |
| 12. GILLET, David | 57. PONDER, John C. C. |
| 13. GILLET, Daniel | 58. PREVATT, John M. |
| 14. GREEN, Elisha | 59. PREVATT, Reuben |
| 15. GREEN, James | 60. PARKER, Elisha |
| 16. GREEN, Elisha, Jr. | 61. PARKER, John |
| 17. GREEN, John | 62. ROBERTS, Zachariah |
| 18. HAIR, William | 63. ROBERTS, Arthur |
| 19. HAIR, William, Jr. | 64. ROBERTS, Ali |
| 20. HOLDER, Thomas | 65. ROBERTS, George W. |
| 21. HOLDER, Joseph | 66. RAULISON, West |
| 22. HOOKER, John | 67. RAULISON, William |
| 23. HOOKER, William B. | 68. RAULISON, Ichabud |
| 24. HANCOCK, Durham | 69. RAULISON, Franklin |
| 25. HANCOCK, William | 70. RAULISON, Independence |
| 26. HANCOCK, Martin | 71. RUTLAGE, John |
| 27. HANCOCK, Cader | 72. SPARKMAN, Stephen |
| 28. HANCOCK, Littleton | 73. SPARKMAN, N. K. |
| 29. HANCOCK, James | 74. SPARKMAN, N. B. |
| 30. JONES, Henry | 75. SPARKMAN, Simeon S. |
| 31. KEAN, James M. | 76. SAPP, Shadrach |
| 32. KEAN, David | 77. SAPP, Elisha |
| 33. KEAN, William H. | 78. SAPP, John |
| 34. KEAN, Jackson | 79. TYRE, Cannon |
| 35. KEAN, Joseph | 80. TOWNSEND, William |
| 36. KEAN, Shadrack S. | 81. WEEKS, Zachariah |
| 37. MIZELL, Enoch | 82. WEEKS, Silas, Sen'r. |
| 38. MIZELL, David | 83. WEEKS, Ezekiel |
| 39. MIZELL, Morgan | 84. WEEKS, Theophilus, Jr. |
| 40. MIZELL, Joshua | 85. WEEKS, John |
| 41. MIZELL, David | 86. WEEKS, Theophilus, Sen'r. |
| 42. MARCUM, William | 87. WEEKS, Silas, Jr. |
| 43. MOBLY, Edward | 88. WILLIAMS, Edward |
| 44. <u>unreadable, taped over</u> | 89. WILLIAMS, Isaac |
| 45. NIBLACK, William | 90. WILKERSON, Elisha |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James NIBLACK'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company and that the men could not attend at Fort Gilliland for the want of subsistence and forage for their horses.

Date: June 5, 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland where
ordered to be mustered
out of service

James NIBLACK, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 5th day of June 1837 mustered the above named company of Florida Militia by comparison of the Rolls with those of Capt. WEBSTER at his former Muster, the men not being able to assemble at Fort Gilliland as ordered for want of provisions, as certified by Col. MILLS.

D. R. VINTON
Inspector Gen'l. & Mustering
Officer - Art. U. S. A.

Muster Roll of Capt. James NIBLACK'S Company of the 2nd Regiment - East Florida Volunteers, 3rd Brigade, Florida Militia commanded by Col. William MILLS entered into the service of the United States on the requisition of Major Gen'l. Thomas S. JESUP to serve for six months unless sooner discharged under the Act of Congress of the 25th May 1836 entitled "An Act of Congress" Mounted Riflemen.

Note: All officers and men were enrolled at Fort Lancaster June 16, 1837 by Lt. WALL for 6 months. A description of each man's name as well as the number of miles to the place of rendezvous and arms furnished by the United States. All were present unless otherwise stated.

1. James NIBLICK, Capt.; 1 brown horse and 2 gray horses;
5 miles
2. Silvester BRYANT, 1st Lt.; 2 bay horses; 1 mile
3. Joseph MIZELL, 2nd Lt.; 2 sorrel horses; 1 mile

1. James OSTEEEN, 1st Sergt.; sorrel horse 3 mile
2. John PIERCE, 2nd Sergt.; black horse; 10 miles
3. John C. C. PONSUR (PONDER?), 3rd Sergt.; cream horse;
1 mile; 1 Rifle Younger
4. William T. NIBLICK, 4th Sergt., bay horse; 3 miles;
1 Rifle Younger
5. Elias OSTEEEN, 1st Corp'l.; roan horse; 3 miles
6. Thomas BRYANT, 2nd Corp'l.; roan horse; 1 mile
7. Z. R. ROBERTS, 3rd Corp'l.; bay horse; 3 miles
8. Hezekiah OSTEEEN, 4th Corp'l.; roan horse; 3 miles

PRIVATEES

1. BRYANT, James; bay horse; 3 miles
2. BARBER, Samuel; gray horse; 6 miles
3. BRYANT, Langley; sorrel horse; 3 miles
4. BARCO, Daniel; brown horse; 8 miles
5. BARCO, Stephen; bay horse 8 miles
6. CARVER, Wilson; gray horse; 15 miles; 1 Rifle Younger
7. CARVER, William; bay horse;
8. CURRY, Joel, bay horse; 11 miles
9. COTTLE, Reubin, sorrel horse; 1 mile; 1 Rifle Younger
10. CARVER, Thomas, bay horse; 15 miles
11. GILLET, Anderson; sorrel horse; 14 miles
12. GREEN, Elisha; sorrel horse; 25 miles
13. GREEN, Elisha, Jr.; bay horse; 25 miles; 1 musket & C Box
14. GREEN, John; bay horse: 25 miles
15. GANEY, Benjamin; sorrel horse; 15 miles
16. GANEY, Ashley; bay horse; 15 miles
17. GOOLSBY, Thos. H.; bay horse;
18. HANCOCK, William, sorrel horse; 10 miles
19. JENKINS, James; sorrel horse; 15 miles; 1 Rifle Younger
20. LIGHT, William, gray horse; 14 miles
21. MEDLIN, Willis R.; roan horse; 15 miles; absent sick (line drawn through remark)
22. MEDLIN, Willis, bay horse; 18 miles
23. MIZELL, Joshua; sorrel horse; 35 miles
24. MARCUM, William; grey horse; _____?
25. MORGAN, Daniel; sorrel horse; 14 miles
26. MORGAN, Jackson; sorrel horse; 14 miles; 1 Rifle Younger
27. NIBLICK, Joel; bay horse; 10 miles; 1 Rifle Younger
28. NIBLICK, Samuel; bay horse; 1 mile; absent sick, present
29. NIBLICK, John; sorrel horse; 1 mile
30. ONEIL, Douglas; sorrel horse; 1 mile
31. PIERCE, William; sorrel horse; 6 miles; 1 Rifle shot bay flack?
32. PEARCE, Levy; sorrel horse; 1 mile
33. POWEL, John; brown horse; 0 miles
34. ROBERTS, Arthur; sorrel horse; 14 miles; 1 musket
35. ROLLISON, Ichibud; sorrel horse; 1 Rifle Younger
36. RAUPAW, W. H.: sorrel horse ; 10 miles
37. ROBERTS, Zachariah; sorrel horse; 15 miles; 1 Rifle Younger
38. ROBERTS, Ali; brown horse; 1 mile
39. SAPP, John; brown horse; 1 mile
40. STEWART, Daniel; bay horse; 15 miles
41. TOWNSEND, Light; bay horse; 14 miles
42. WEEKS, James; sorrel horse; 30 miles
43. WOOD, Absolam; bay horse; 1 mile; 1 musket
44. WILKERSON, David; grey horse; 15 miles
45. WEEKS, Theophilus; grey horse; 9 miles
46. WILKERSON, Joseph; bay horse; 14 miles

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James NIBLICK'S company, Mounted Volunteers, 2nd Regiment, Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits, in every particular the true state of the company.

Fort White
15th Sept. 1837

Jas. NIBLICK, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 15th day of Sept. 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Volunteers.

Fort White, Fla.
Sept. 15, 1837

Muster Roll of Capt. James NIBLICK'S Company of the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade of East Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. W. J. MILLS ordered into service of the United States by Majr. Gen'l. Thos. S. JESUP under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836 from the 16th day of June 1837 to the 18th day of Dec. 1837 when discharged.

Note: All officers and soldiers were enrolled June 16, 1837 by Capt. NIBLICK at Fort Lancaster for 6 months with payment due from enrollment. The roll also shows that each person traveled 20 miles to the place of rendezvous and 60 miles from place of discharge home.

1. James NIBLICK, Capt.; 1 black servant Joseph (also shown as Joe and 2 horses
2. Silvester BRYANT, 1st Lt.; 1 servant Nelson and 2 horses
3. Joseph MIZELL, 2nd Lt.; 1 servant Harry and 2 horses; to pay for ___? flask
1. James OSTEEEN, 1st Sergt.; horse died the 10th Sept. 1837; remounted the same day on a private horse
2. John PEARCE, Sergt.
3. John C. C. PONSHUR (PONDER?), Sergt.
4. Wm. T. NIBLICK, Sergt.
5. Elias OSTEEEN, Corporal
6. Thomas BRYANT, Corporal
7. Z. R. ROBERTS, Corporal
8. Hezekiah OSTEEEN, Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. BRYANT, James | 8. CURRY, Joel |
| 2. BARBER, Samuel | 9. COTTLE, Reubin |
| 3. BRYANT, Langley | 10. CARVER, Thomas |
| 4. BARCO, Daniel | 11. GILLET, Anderson |
| 5. BARCO, Stephen | 12. GREEN, Elisha |
| 6. CARVER, Wilson, absent sick | 13. GREEN, Elisha, Jr. |
| 7. CARVER, William, absent with leave | 14. GREEN, John, absent sick |
| | 15. GANEY, Benjamin |

- | | |
|---|---|
| 16. GANEY, Ashley | 29. ONEIL, Douglas |
| 17. GOOLSBY, Thos. H. | 30. PEARCE, Wm. |
| 18. HANCOCK, Wm. | 31. PEARCE, Levy |
| 19. JENKINS, James; horse died Aug.
Aug. 20 & remounted 21st Aug.
1837 on a private horse | 32. POWEL, John |
| 20. LIGHT, William | 33. ROBERTS, Arthur |
| 21. MEDLIN, Willis R. | 34. ROLLISON, Ichiebud |
| 22. MIZELL, Joshua | 35. RAPAW, Wm. H. |
| 23. MARCUM, Wm. | 36. ROBERTS, Zachariah |
| 24. MORGAN, Daniel | 37. ROBERTS, Ali |
| 25. MORGAN, Jackson | 38. SAPP, John |
| 26. NIBLICK, Joel | 39. STEWART, Daniel; horse crip-
pled on a march from Volusia
to Fort Mellon Nov. 28th 1837 |
| 27. NIBLICK, Samuel; horse diseased
with the Glanders & shot Dec.
11th in corn field with the
order of Gen'l. JESUP Nov. 9th | 40. TOWNSEND, Light |
| 28. NIBLICK, John | 41. WEEKS, James; horse died 10th
July 1837, remounted the
same day on a private horse |
| | 42. WOOD, Absolam |
| | 43. WILKERSON, David |
| | 44. WEEKS, Theophilus |
| | 45. WILKERSON, Joseph |

DIED

1. WILLIS MEDLIN, died the 1st
Oct. 1837

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company mustered into service by Lieut. W. WALL, 3rd Art. Sept. 15

S. CHURCHILL

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James NIBLICK'S Company of the East Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

Date: Dec. 18, 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland, Flor.

Jas. NIBLICK, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have this 18th day of Dec. 1837, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of East Florida Mounted Volunteers, who are hereby Honorably Discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. Art. &
Inspector Gen'l.
Army South & Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. William B. NORTH'S Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col John WARREN ordered into service of the United States by His Excellency, Gov. CALL from the 22nd day of June to the 22nd day of Oct. 1836

Note: The entire company enrolled June 22, 1836 in Columbia County by Capt. NORTH , except for the Captain, 1st and 2nd Lieutenants who were enrolled by Lt. Col. MILLS for 4 months. All men were present and mounted.

1. William B. NORTH, Capt.; 1 servant and 2 horses
2. William WHITTEN, 1st Lt.; 1 servant and 2 horses
3. Robert SANDERLIN, 2nd Lt.; 1 servant and 2 horses

1. Henry HERRINGTON, Orderly Sergt.
2. Samuel CANNON, Sergt.
3. Jesse WIGGINS, Sergt.
4. Moses BARBER, Jr.; sergt.

1. B. W. CREWS, Corporal
2. James MILLER, Corporal
3. Dempsey CREWS, Corporal
4. Edward CREWS, Jr., Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. ADAMS, John | 32. HOGAN, James |
| 2. BARBER, William | 33. HUNTER, David |
| 3. BARROW, Peter | 34. HUNTER, Silas |
| 4. BEASLY, John | 35. JERNIGAN, Isaac |
| 5. BEASLY, Nathan | 36. JOHNSON, Enoch |
| 6. BROWN, John | 37. JOHNSON, John A. |
| 7. BROWN, William | 38. LOVINGS, William (LEVINGS?) |
| 8. BROWN, Peter | 39. LOCKLEAR, Elijah |
| 9. CANADAY, John | 40. LOCKLEAR, Joseph |
| 10. CANNON, David | 41. LOCKLEAR, William |
| 11. CANNON, William | 42. MANN, Dan'l. J. |
| 12. CASON, Cullen | 43. MCDONALD, Jas. |
| 13. COMBS, John | 44. MCCLELLAN, Silas |
| 14. CREWS, Edward | 45. MCCLELLAN, William |
| 15. CREWS, Joseph | 46. MIDDLETON, John |
| 16. CREWS, Isham | 47. MIMMS, Charly B. |
| 17. CREWS, Stephen | 48. MOTT, Emanuel |
| 18. CREWS, William | 49. NORTH, James |
| 19. CREWS, William, Jr. | 50. NORTH, John |
| 20. DAY, Anthony | 51. NORTH, Madison C. W. |
| 21. DAVIS, Samuel | 52. OGLESBY, James |
| 22. DOBSON, Isaiah | |
| 23. HATCHER, George | |
| 24. FOURACRE, Ichabod | |
| 25. FOURACRE, Jesse | |
| 26. GILL, Joseph | |
| 27. GREEN, Daniel | |
| 28. GREEN, James C. | |
| 29. GREEN, Samuel | |
| 30. HARVEY, Isaac | |
| 31. HARVEY, Richard | |

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 53. PENNINGTON, Jessee | 63. WILLIAMS, William |
| 54. SNOWDEN, James | 69. WILLIAMS, Rowland |
| 55. SLADE, John G. | 70. WILLIAMS, Thomas |
| 56. SUMMERALL, William | 71. WILLIAMS, Theophilus |
| 57. SUMMERALL, Allen | 72. WILLIAMS, John D. |
| 58. SUMMERALL, Thomas | 73. WHITTON, Wm. Jr. |
| 59. SWEAT, Abner | 74. WHITTON, Maxfield |
| 60. SWEAT, Sam'l. R. | 75. WHITTON, Willoughby |
| 61. SWEAT, Jas. M. | 76. WILKINSON, Elijah |
| 62. SWEAT, Allen H. | 77. WILKINSON, Joseph |
| 63. THOMPSON, John J. | 78. WILKINSON, William |
| 64. THOMPSON, W. L. W. | 79. YELVINGTON, Gideon |
| 65. TURNER, Moses | 80. YELVINGTON, Gideon, Jr. |
| 66. WILLIAMS, W. H. | 81. YELVINGTON, Jacob |
| 67. WILLIAMS, W. A. | 82. YELVINGTON, J(esse?) |

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was greatly distinguished for its services and exploits in seven brilliant affairs against the Creek Indians who were paddling down attempting to join the Seminoles. Killing a great many and taking prisoners on the frontier of Georgia along on the Florida and Georgia line in the country bordering on the Suwaney and St. Mary's called the Okefeenokee Swamp Bend.

W. J. MILLS, Lt. Col. Comd'g. ___?
Batt'n. 1st Regt. in Unites States
Service

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. William B. NORTH'S Company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate nad just.

Date: April 8, 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland

William Bee NORTH, Capt.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 8th day of April 1837 mustered the above named company of Florida Militia.

L. B. WEBSTER, Capt. 1st Regt. Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. William B. NORTH'S company of Columbia County Rangers, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade Florida Militia commanded by Col. John WARREN ordered into the service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. Thos. S. JESUP from 21st January 1837 for 6 months unless sooner discharged.

Note: Columns used were: No. names, enrollment, description of horses and remarks. They were enrolled JUNE 21, 1837 at Fort Reed by Lt. Col. MILLS for 6 months

1. William B. NORTH, Capt.; 1 roan horse & 1 bay horse; present;
1 servant and 2 horse
2. Samuel CANNON, 1st Lt.; 1 sorrel horse and 1 black horse; pre-
sent; 1 servant and 2 horses
3. Henry HERRINGTON, 2nd Lt.; 1 bay horse and 1 sorrel horse;
present; 1 servant and 2 horses
4. Robert SANDERLIN, 2nd Lt. (per roll); bay horse and grey
horse; absent on command

1. Joseph HOWELL, Orderly Sergt.; sorrel horse
2. David CANNON, Sergt.; sorrel horse
3. James WHIDDON, Sergt.; bay horse
4. William PENNINGTON, Sergt.; sorrel horse
1. William WHIDDON, Corp'l.; bay mare
2. Maxfield WHIDDON, Corp'l.; bay horse
3. Sampson AULTMAN, Corp'l.; bay horse; absent on command
4. William MCCLELLAN, Corp'l.; bay horse

PRIVATES

1. ALTMAN, Thomas; bay horse; present
2. BEALL, Henry; white horse; present
3. BULNT? (BLUNT), Jehu; bay horse; present
4. BRYANT, Burnett; sorrel horse; present
5. BONNELL, Silas; sorrel horse; present
6. BONNELL, John, Jr.; bay horse; present
7. BONNELL, John, Sr.; grey horse; present
8. BROWN, Rigdon; Bay horse; absent sick
9. BURNETT, Richard; black horse; absent on duty
10. BROOKS, Wilson; grey; absent on duty
11. BLOUNT, W. G.; black horse; absent on duty
12. CASON, Collin; bay mare; present
13. CREWS, Edward, Sr; grey mare; present
14. CREWS, Edward, Jr.; roan mare; present
15. CREWS, Wiliam; cream mare; present
16. CREWS, Stephen; black horse; absent on command
17. COMBS, George; bay horse; present
18. CREWS, D. D.; bay horse; present
19. CANNON, William, bay horse; present
20. CREWS, Isham; bay horse; present
21. CANNON, Peter; brown horse; absent on command
22. CREWS, William, Jr.; bay horse; absent on command
23. CREWS, Joseph; sorrel horse; absent on command
24. CREWS, W. B.; roan horse; absent on command
25. CREWS, Bee W.; grey horse; absent on command
26. FLETCHER, Loami; white horse; absent on command
27. FLETCHER, George; grey horse; absent on command
28. FLETCHER, Charles; bay horse; absent sick
29. GREEN, James; black mare; present
30. GREEN, John; bay mare; present
31. GARRETT, Charney; black mare; present
32. GREEN, Daniel; roan horse; present
33. GILL, Joseph; black horse; absent on command

Page 41-42 cont'd

34. GARRETT, John; sorrel horse; absent on command
35. HICKS, Jesse; sorrel horse; present
36. HUNTER, Hansford; black horse; present
37. HICKS, Wiley; grey horse; present
38. HOGANS, Archibald; bay horse; present
39. HUNTER, Elisha; brown horse; absent on command
40. HUNTER, Silas; bay horse; absent on command
41. HUNTER, David; grey horse; present
42. IVY, Robert; sorrel horse; present
43. IVY, Thomas; bay horse; absent on command

Page 43

44. JOHNSON, John D.; bay horse; present
45. JOHNSON, John Q.; grey horse; present
46. JOHNSON, William; grey horse; absent on duty
47. LOCKLEAR, Joseph; bay horse present
48. LOCKLIER, William; black horse; present
49. LOCKLIER, Elijah; bay horse
50. LEVINS, William; black horse; absent on duty
51. MINCHEW, Willoughby; bay horse; present
52. MIMMS, Charles B.; grey horse; absent on duty
53. MARTIN, James; roan horse; present
54. MCCLELLAN, Silas; bay horse; present
55. NORTH, John J.; black horse; present
56. NORTH, Madison; cream horse; present
57. PENNINGTON, Jesse; black horse; present
58. OGLESBY, James; bay horse; present
59. ROLLINSON, Nimrod (taped all the way across the page)
60. ROBINSON? (ROLLINSON) (Taped over); present
61. ROLLINSON, Reubin
62. SLADE, Gideon; bay horse; present
63. SLADE, Stephen; mule; present
64. SANDERLIN, Jesse; bay horse; present
65. SUMMERALL, William; grey horse; present
66. TUCKER, Stephen; bay horse; present
67. THOMAS, John; black horse; present
68. WIGGINS, William; black horse; present
69. WIGGINS, Jesse; bay horse; present
70. WHIDDEN, Willoughby (taped over)
71. WHIDDEN?, Noah; (taped over)
72. WILKERSON, William; (taped over)
73. WIGGINS, Earby; black horse; present
74. WHIDDEN, William; black horse; present
75. SUMERAL, Thomas; (taped over)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. William B. NORTH'S company of Mounted Men or Columbia Rangers, 1st regiment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: March 29, 1837
Station: Fort Read

William Bee NORTH, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 29th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above names company of Florida.

L. B. WEBSTER, Capt. ____? Arty.
Inspector & Mustering Officer

Page 44

Muster Roll of Capt. William B. NORTH'S company of the 1st Regt., 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John WARREN, ordered into service of the United States by Majr. Gen'l. Thomas S. JESUP from the 21st Day of June 1837.

Note: The Captain and three Lieutenants were enrolled by Col. MILLS on January 21, 1837 at Fort Read. Sergeants, Corporals and Privates were enrolled by Capt. NORTH January 21, 1837 at Fort Read.

1. William B. NORTH, Capt.; present; 1 servant, 2 horses
2. Samuel CANNON, 1st Lt.; present; 1 servant & 2 horses
3. Henry HERRINGTON, 2nd Lt.; present; 1 servant & 2 horses
4. Robert SANDERLIN, 2nd Lt.; present at Camp North

1. Joseph HOWELL, 1st Sergt.; present
2. David CANNON, 2nd Sergt.; present
3. James WHIDDEN, 3rd Sergt.; present
4. William PENNINGTON, 4th Sergt.; present
1. William WHITTEN, Corporal; present
2. Maxfield WHITTEN, Corporal; present
3. Sampson AULTMAN; Corporal; present
4. William MCCLELLAN, Corporal; present

PRIVATES

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. AULTMAN, Thomas; present | 21. CANNON, Peter; present |
| 2. BEAL, Henry; present | 22. CREWS, Joseph; present |
| 3. BLUNT, Jehu; present | 23. CREWS, W. B.; present |
| 4. BRYAN, Burnett; present | 24. CREWS, Bee W.; present |
| 5. BARNETT, Silas; present | 25. DAVIS, Soami?; present |
| 6. BONNELL, John, Sen'r.; present | 26. FLETCHER, George; present |
| 7. BONNELL, John, Jr.; present | 27. FLETCHER, Charley; present |
| 8. BROWN, Rigdon; present | 28. GREEN, James C.; present |
| 9. BURNETT, Richard; present | 29. GREEN, S. L.; present |
| 10. BROOKE, Wilson; present | 30. GARRETT, Charney; present |
| 11. BLOUNT, W. Q.; present | 31. GREEN, Daniel; present |
| 12. CASON, Cullin; present | 32. GILL, Joseph; present |
| 13. CREWS, Edward, Sen'r.; present | 33. William CREWS; present |
| 14. CREWS, Edward; present | 34. GARRETT, John; present |
| 15. CREWS, William, Sr.; present | 35. HICKS, Jesse; present |
| 16. CREWS, Saphm?; present | 36. HUNTER, Handsford; present |
| 17. CREWS, George; present | 37. HICKS, Wiley; present |
| 18. CREWS, D. D.; present | 38. HOGANS, Archibald; present |
| 19. CANNON, William; present | 39. HUNTER, Elisha; present |
| 20. CREWS, Isham; present | 40. HUNTER, Silas; present |

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 41. HUNTER, David; present | 59. RAULERSON, Nimrod; present |
| 42. IVY, Robert; present | 60. ROBIDEN?, Joseph; present |
| 43. IVY, Thomas, present | 61. RAULLISON, Rayborn; present |
| 44. JOHNSON, John D.; present | 62. SLADE, Gideon; present |
| 45. JOHNSON, John Q.; present | 63. SLADE, Stephen; present |
| 46. JOHNSON, William; present | 64. SAUNDERLIN, Jesse; present |
| 47. LOCKLIER, Joseph; present | 65. SUMMERAL, William |
| 48. LOCKLIER, William; present | 66. TUCKER, Stephen; present |
| 49. LOCKLIER, Elijah; present | 67. THOMAS, John; present |
| 50. LEVENS, William; present | 68. WIGGINS, William; present |
| 51. MINCHEW, Willoughby; present | 69. WIGGINS, Jesse; present |
| 52. MIMMS, Charley B.; present | 70. WHIDDEN, Willoughby; present |
| 53. MARTIN, John; present | 71. WHIDDEN, Noah; present |
| 54. MCCLELLAN, Silas; present | 72. WELKENSON, William; present |
| 55. NORTH, John Q.; present | 73. WIGGINS, Earby; present |
| 56. NORTH, Madison C. W.; present | 74. WHIDDEN, William; present |
| 57. PENNINGTON, Jesse; present | 75. SUMMERAL, Thomas; present |
| 58. OGLESBY, James | |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. William B. NORTH'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company, and that the men could not attend at Fort Gilliland for the want of subsistence and forage for the horses.

Date: 5th June 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland where
ordered to be mustered
out of service

William B. NORTH, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 5th day of June mustered the above company of Florida Militia by comparing the Rolls with those of Capt. WEBSTER as a former Mustering Officer - The Company not being able to assemble at Fort Gilliland as ordered for want of provisions, ascertained by Lt. Col. MILLS.

D. R. VINTON, Capt. 3rd Arty. U.S.A.
Inspector Gen'l & Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. Wm. B. NORTH's Company of the 2nd Regiment, East Florida Volunteers, 2 Brigade Florida Militia commanded by Col. William J. MILLS ordered into the service of the United States on the requisition Major Gen'l. Thos. S. JESUP to term for 6 months (unless sooner discharged) under the Act of Congress of the 23rd May 1836 entitled "An Act Authorizing the President of the United States to accept the services of volunteers and to raise an additional Regiment of Dragoons or Mounted Riflemen.

Note: pages 46 and 47 were erroneous numbered. All men will shown by rank, when, where, by whom and period of enrollment and number of miles from home to rendezvous and remarks. They were enrolled June 16, 1837

at Camp North by Lt. Col. WALL, 3rd Arty. for 6 months.

1. William B. NORTH, Capt.; no horse or miles shown
2. Samuel CANNON, 1st Lt.; no horse or miles shown
3. Henry HERRINGTON, 2nd Lt.; no horse or miles shown

1. Joseph HOWELL, 1st Sergt.; 10 miles; no horse shown
2. Edward CREWS, 2nd Sergt. bay horse; 5 miles
3. Dency CREWS, 3rd Sergt., bay horse; 5 miles
4. Madison E. NORTH, 4th Sergt.; bay horse; 10 miles
5. David HUNTER, 1st. Corp'l.; sorrel horse; 5 miles
6. B. W. CREWS, 2nd Corp'l.; sorrel horse; 5 miles
7. Charney GARRETT, 3rd Corp'l.; iron-grey horse; 20 miles
8. Stephen SLADE, 4th Corp'l., bay horse; 10 miles

PRIVATES

1. BEAL, Henry; no horse or miles shown
2. BROWN, Rigdon, sorrel horse; 5 miles
3. BAXLY, William; sorrel horse; 10 miles
4. CANNON, William; roan horse; 5 miles
5. CREWS, Edward, Sen'r.; no horse shown; 5 miles
6. CREWS, Stephen; bay horse; 10 miles
7. CREWS, Joseph, Jun'r.; light sorrel; 10 miles
8. CREWS, Isham; bay horse; 5 miles
9. CREWS, William, Sen'r.; bay horse; 20 miles
10. CREWS, Joseph, Sen'r.; bay horse; 10 miles
11. CREWS, William, Jun'r.; sorrel horse; 2 miles
12. CREWS, William B.; bay horse; 10 miles
13. CANNON, Daniel; bay horse; 5 miles
14. CANNON, Peter; black horse; 6 miles
15. Davis, Soami; roan horse; 20 miles
16. GILL, Joseph; dark sorrel horse; 10 miles
17. GREEN, Daniel; no horse shown; 5 miles
18. GILL, John; dark sorrel horse; 5 miles
19. HUNTER, Silas; sorrel horse; 10 miles
20. HUNTER, HANDSFORD; bay horse; 10 miles
21. HUNTER, Elisha; sorrel horse; 10 miles
22. HUNTER, James; black horse; 10 miles
23. HICKS, Wiley; grey horse; 20 miles
24. HICKS, Jesse; iron-grey horse; 5 miles
25. JOHNSON, John A.; sorrel horse; 5 miles
26. JOHNSON, John Q.; grey horse; 5 miles
27. JOHNSON, S. (L.); grey horse; 5 miles
28. JOHNSON, William; grey horse; 4 miles
29. LOCKLIER, Joseph; bay horse; 20 miles
30. LOCKLIER, Elijah; iron grey horse; 20 miles
31. LOCKLIER, William; black horse; 20 miles
32. LEVINS, William; no horse shown; 10 miles
33. MCCLELLAN, Silas; bay horse; 10 miles
34. MARTIN, James; sorrel horse; 5 miles
35. MCCLELLAN, William; bay horse; 10 miles

36. MOSELY, William; gray horse; 20 miles
37. MCCLELLAND, Andrew; bay horse; 5 miles
38. MIMS, Chisly B.; no horse shown; 5 miles
39. MCCLELLAND, John; rone horse; 5 miles
40. NORTH, John Q.; black horse; 10 miles
41. OGLESBY, Moses; bay horse; 30 miles
42. OGLESBY, James; no horse shown; 10 miles
43. PENNINGTON, Jesse; black horse; 5 miles
44. RABADAN, Joseph; bay horse; 10 miles
45. SUMMERAL, Thomas; black horse; 2 miles
46. TUCKER, Thomas; bay horse; 5 miles
47. WHIDDEN, James; bay horse; 6 miles
48. WHIDDEN, Mansfried (Maxfield); bay horse; 6 miles
49. WHIDDEN, Willoughby; bay horse; 10 miles
50. WHIDDEN, William; sorrel horse; 5 miles
51. WILKERSON, William; bay horse; 10 miles

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 26th day of Sept. 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of the 2nd Regiment of Florida Volunteers.

Wm. WALL, Lt. ____3rd Arty.U.S.A.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S company of the 2nd Regiment of Florida Volunteers and that the remarks set opposite each officer and private are correct and just.

WM. BEE NORTH, Capt.

Page 48-49

Muster Roll of Capt. William B. NORTH's company of the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade of East Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. William J. MILLS ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. Thomas S. JESUP under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1837 from the 15th day of June 1837 to the 18th day of Dec. 1837 when discharged.

Note: Columns used were: No. Name, rank, enrollment when, where, by whom and period; miles travelled to place of rendezvous and miles from place of discharge home; remarks. All men enrolled June 18, 1837 at Camp North by Capt. NORTH for 6 months with payment due from enrollment; 20 miles to place of rendezvous and 80 miles from place of discharge (unless otherwise noted).

1. William B. NORTH, Capt.; 1 servant, Sandy, and 2 horses
2. Samuel CANNON, 1st Lt.; 1 servant, Ned, and 2 horses
3. Henry HERRINGTON, 2nd Lt.; 1 servant, Linus, and 2 horses;
on command at Camp North
1. Joseph HOWELL, 1st Sergt.
2. Edward CREWS, Sergt.
3. Dency D. CREWS, Sergt.; on command at Camp North; no miles home
4. Madison E. NORTH, Sergt.
1. David HUNTER, Corporal; no miles home; on command at Camp North
2. B. W. CREWS, Corporal
3. Charney GARRETT, Corporal
4. Stephen SLADE, Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. BEAL, Henry | 27. JOHNSON, Siah |
| 2. BROWN, Rigdon | 28. JOHNSON, William |
| 3. BAXLY, William | 29. LOCKLIER, Joseph; sic at |
| 4. CANNON, William | Fort White |
| 5. CREWS, Edward, Sr. | 30. LOCKLIER, Elijah |
| 6. CREWS, Stephen | 31. LOCKLIER, William |
| 7. CREWS, Joseph, Jr. | 32. LEVINS, William |
| 8. CREWS, Isham | 33. MCLELLAN, Silas |
| 9. CREWS, William, Sr. | 34. MARTIN, James |
| 10. CREWS, Joseph, Sr. | 35. MCLELLAN, William; no miles |
| 11. CREWS, William, Jr. | home; on command at Camp |
| 12. CREWS, William B. | North |
| 13. CANNON, David; on command | 36. MOSELEY, William |
| at Camp North | 37. MCLELLAN, Andrew |
| 14. CANNON, Peter; sick at Ft. | 38. MIMS, Chesley B.; on command |
| White | at Camp North; no miles home |
| 15. DAVIS, Soami; no miles home | 39. MCLELLAN, John; sick at Fort |
| 16. GILL, Joseph; on command | White |
| at Camp North | 40. NORTH, John J.; on command |
| 17. GREEN, Daniel; no miles home; | at Camp North; no miles |
| on command at Camp North | 41. OGLESBY, James |
| 18. GILL, John; no miles home | 42. PENNINGTON, Jesse |
| 19. HUNTER, Silas | 43. RABADAN, Joseph; sick at Fort |
| 20. HUNTER, Hansford; on command | White |
| at Camp North | 44. SUMERALL, Thomas; sick at |
| 21. HUNTER, Elisha; no miles home | Fort White |
| 22. HUNTER, James | 45. TUCKER, Stephen; on command |
| 23. HICKS, Wiley | at Camp North |
| 24. HICKS, Jesse; on command at | 46. WHIDDEN, James |
| Camp North | 47. WHIDDEN, Maxfield; on command |
| 25. JOHNSON, John A. | at Camp North |
| 26. JOHNSON, John J? | 48. WHIDDEN, Willoughby; on com- |
| | mand at Camp North |
| | 49. WHIDDEN, William |
| | 50. WILKISON, William |

DEAD

OGLESBY, Moses; died at Fort White Nov. 16.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company mustered into service by Lt. W. WALL 3rd Art. Sept. 26

S. CHURCHILL,

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S Company of East Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just; that the recapitulation exhibits, in

every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: Dec. 18, 1837
Station: Fort Gilliland, Fla.

Wm. B. NORTH, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 18th day of Dec. 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of East Florida Mounted Volunteers who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. Art.
Inspector Gen'l. Army South
and Mustering Officer

Page 50-51

Muster Roll of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S company East Florida Mounted Militia, ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. TAYLOR from the 12th day of July 1838 to the 12th day of Jan. 1839.

Note: Columns used were: No., name, rank, when mustered in, where, by whom and period of time. All men were mustered in July 12, 1838 by Maj. DEARBORN for 6 months.

1. W. B. NORTH, Capt.
2. John BRYAN, 1st Lt.
3. James WHIDDEN, 2nd Lt.

1. Joseph HOWELL, 1st Sergt.
2. Wm. MCCLELLAND, Sergt.
3. David HUNTER, Sergt.
4. Elijah WILKINSON, Sergt.
1. W. B. CREWS, Corporal
2. John J. SLADE, Corporal
3. Jacob J. BLOUNT, Corporal
4. Silas MCCLELLAND, Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. BURNETT, Richard | 16. CREWS, Edw'd, Sen'r. |
| 2. BRUER, James | 17. CREWS, Isham |
| 3. BLOUNT, Ryley | 18. CANNON, William |
| 4. BLOUNT, Riding | 19. CANNON, David |
| 5. CREWS, Densy | 20. CASON, Henry |
| 6. CREWS, B. W. | 21. CASON, Hailey |
| 7. CREWS, Edward, Jr. | 22. CASON, John C. |
| 8. CREWS, Stephen | 23. CASON, William |
| 9. CREWS, Lewis | 24. DAVIS, Loami |
| 10. CREWS, Micajah | 25. GREEN, Samuel |
| 11. CREWS, Joseph | 26. GILL, Joseph |
| 12. CREWS, Archibald | 27. HUNTER, Jesse |
| 13. CREWS, James | 28. HUNTER, James |
| 14. CREWS, Samuel | 29. HUNTER, Elijah |
| 15. CREWS, William | 30. HERRINGTON, Henry |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 31. HATCHER, Ebenezer | 45. SLADE, Stephen |
| 32. JOHNSON, John J. | *46. SUMMERAL, Thomas |
| 33. JOHNS, Riley | 47. SUMMERAL, David |
| 34. LEVINS, William | *48. SLADE, Leonard |
| 35. LOCKLIER, Elijah | *49. WHIDDEN, Maxfield |
| *36. LOCKLIER, Joseph | 50. WHIDDEN, Willoughby |
| *37. LOCKLIER, William | *51. WHIDDEN, WM. L. |
| *38. MCCLELLAND, Andrew Mc. | *52. WHIDDEN, Noah |
| *39. MCCLELLAND, John W. | *53. WHIDDEN, W. P. |
| 40. MIMS, Chesley B. | *54. WHIDDEN, W. J. |
| *41. NORTH, James | 55. WHIDDEN, James |
| *42. NORTH, John J. | *56. BRYANT, James |
| *43. PENNINGTON, Jesse | *57. SCOTT, Charles |
| *44. OGLESBY, James | 58. BURNETT, Bryant |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S company of Florida Militia (Mounted) for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

Date: 12th July 1838 WM. B. NORTH, Capt.
Station: Camp Gilmer, Middle Florida Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 12th day of July _____? mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Capt. Wm. B. NORTH.

G. DEARBORN, Maj. U. S. A.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 52-53

Muster Roll of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S company of East Florida Mounted Militia ordered into service of the United States by Brevet Brigadier General TAYLOR from the 12th day of July 1838 to the 12th day of Jan. 1839.

Note: All officers and soldiers were mustered July 12, 1838 by Major G. DEARBORN for 6 months. Remarks follow where appropriate. Each man shows they are 10 miles from place of discharge home.

1. Wm. B. NORTH, Capt.; 1 miles to place of rendezvous & 10 miles home from place of discharge
2. John BRYAN, 1st Lt.; Acting A. C. L. and A. Q. Master
3. James WHIDDEN, 2nd Lt.

1. Joseph HOWELL, 1st Sergt.
2. William MCCLELLAND, Sergt.
3. David HUNTER, Sergt.
4. Elijah WILKINSON, Sergt.

1. Wm. B. DAVIS, Corporal
2. John G. SLADE, Corporal
3. Jacob J. SLADE, Corporal
4. Henry CASON, Corporal; appointed Corporal 12th Aug. 1838

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. BURNETT, Richard | 30. HUNTER, Elijah |
| 2. BRUER, James | 31. HERRINGTON, Henry |
| 3. BLOUNT, Ryley, absent at 1st
muster, joined 13 July 1838 | 32. HATCHER, Ebenezer |
| 4. BLOUNT, Riding | 33. JOHNSON, John J. |
| 5. BURNETT, Bryan | 34. JOHNS, Ryley |
| 6. CREWS, Densy | 35. LEVENS, William |
| 7. CREWS, B. W. | 36. LOCKLEAR, Elijah |
| 8. CREWS, Edward, Jr. | 37. LOCKLEAR, Joseph |
| 9. CREWS, Stephen | 38. LOCKLEAR, William |
| 10. CREWS, Lewis | 39. MCCLELAND, Andrew M. |
| 11. CREWS, Micajah | 40. MCCLELAND, John W. |
| 12. CREWS, Joseph | 41. MIMS, Chesley B. |
| 13. CREWS, Archibald | 42. NORTH, James |
| 14. CREWS, James | 43. NORTH, John J. |
| 15. CREWS, Samuel | 44. PENNINGTON, Jesse |
| 16. CREWS, William | 45. OGLESBY, James |
| 17. CREWS, Edward, Sen'r. | 46. SLADE, Stephen |
| 18. CREWS, Isham | 47. SUMMERALL, Thomas; absent
at 1st muster, joined 13
July 1838 |
| 19. CANNON, William | 48. SUMMERALL, David |
| 20. CANNON, David | 49. SLADE, Leonard |
| 21. MCCLELLAND, Silas; reduced
from Corp'l. 12 Aug. 1838 | 50. WHIDDEN, Maxfield |
| 22. CASON, Harley | 51. WHIDDEN, Willoughby |
| 23. CASON, John | 52. WHIDDEN, WM. B. |
| 24. CASON, William | 53. WHIDDEN, Noah |
| 25. DAVIS, Loami | 54. WHIDDEN, WM. P. |
| 26. GREEN, Samuel | 55. WHIDDEN, W. J.; absent at 1st
muster, joined 13 July 1838 |
| 27. GILL, Joseph | 56. WHIDDEN, James |
| 28. HUNTER, Jesse | 57. BRYANT, James |
| 29. HUNTER, James | 58. SCOTT, Charles |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. B. NORTH'S company of Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular; the true state of the company.

Date: 12th January 1839
Station: Fort Gilmer, Georgia

WM. B. NORTH, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 12th day of Jan. 1839 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia

E. K. BARNUM, Capt. 2nd Infty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Lt. Sam'l. NORTHRUP'S Detachment of the 1st Regiment, Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John WARREN, ordered into service of the United States by Gov. R. K. CALL from the 10th day of July 1836 to the 10th day of Nov. 1836 when mustered out of service.

Note: Columns used for this Roll were: No., name, rank; when mustered, where, mustered by whom, payment period and remarks. All men were mustered at St. Augustine by Major R. M. KIRBY for 4 months.

1. Samuel NORTHRUP, 1st Lt.; July 10
2. Francis J. AVICE, 2nd Lt.; Aug. 9

1. George COLT, Sergt.; July 10
2. Henry FERRIS, Sergt.; July 10; mounted on sorrel horse
3. Cornelius TAYLOR, Sergt.; Aug. 6; mounted on bay horse, absent

1. John C. HUSHER, Corporal; July 10; absent with leave
- 2.

PRIVATEs

1. James COLLIN; July 10; promoted to Corporal 6th Sept. 1836
2. Alexis ANDREW, July 10
3. Stephen ARNAU, July 10; discharged 15th Sept. 1836
4. Jacob BOUCAIEIE, July 15
5. Thomas DOOLEY, July 10,
6. Thomas HEIRS, July 10
7. John MASS, July 10
8. Alban MCCLAIN, July 10; mounted, bay horse
9. Rafael MARCUS, July 10; transferred to Capt. FREYMUTH's Co. 30 Sept.
10. Jacob MICKLER, July 10; mounted, sorrel horse
11. Diego MARANDA, July 10
12. Gregorio ORTEGES, July 10
13. William PERPALL, July 10; mounted, black horse
14. Ramon SABATE, July 10; mounted, bay stallion
15. George SPRAGUE, July 10
16. Elisha SPRAGUE, July 10; promoted Capt. 1 Aug. - borke 6th Sept.
17. R. W. BASSAURE, July 10; transferred to Capt. FREYMUTH'S Co. 30 Sept. 1836
18. Sampson WILLIAMS, July 10
19. Isaac SUAREZ, July 20
20. James PONS, July 10
21. Henry GEIGER, July 28
22. Arthur MCCLUSKY, July 20
23. Joseph SALDNOE, July 10
24. John C. HOUSTON; Aug. 6; mounted, bay horse; absent
25. F. L. ROUX, Aug. 6; mounted, bay stallion, absent
26. Martin WHITTMORE, Aug. 6; mounted, bay stallion, absent
27. William H. FITZPATRICK, Aug. 6; mounted, bay mare, absent
28. Walter FURMAN, Aug. 6; mounted, sorrel horse, absent
29. Henry W. MAXEY, Aug. 6; mounted, roan mare, absent
30. James SIMMS, Aug. 6; mounted, sorrel horse, absent

31. James ACKER; July 10, 1836; mounted, sorrel mare
32. Nicholas VIQUE, July 20, 1836; omitted by mistake on the original muster roll, but has been doing duty since the date of his enrollment.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Sam'l. J. NORTHRUP'S Detachment of the Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Sam'l. J. NORTHRUP, Lt.
Commanding the Detachment

Date: 10 November 1836
Station: St. Augustine, Flor.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 10th day of November mustered and minutely inspected the above named Detachment of Florida Militia.

G. S. DRAM, Capt. Arty.?
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 56-57

Muster Roll of Lt. Samuel NORTHRUP'S Detachment of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. John WARREN, ordered into service of the United States by Gov. R. K. CALL, from the 10th day of July 1836 to the 10th day of November 1836.

N-te: Columns used were: No., name, rank when mustered, where mustered, mustered by whom; payment period and remarks. All men mustered at St. Augustine by Major R. M. KIRBY for 4 months.

1. Samuel NORTHRUP, 1st Lt., July 10, 1836
2. Francis AVICE, 2nd Lt., Aug. 9, 1836

1. George COLT, Sergt., July 10, 1836; mounted, sorrel horse
2. Henry FERRIS, Sergt., July 10, 1836; mounted bay horse
3. Cornelius TAYLOR, Aug. 6, 1836
1. John C. HUSHWER, Corporal; July 10, 1836

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Darius ALLEN, July 10, 1836 | 11. Diego MIRANDA, July 10, 1836 |
| 2. Alexis ANDREW, July 10, 1836 | 12. Gregoni ORTEGAS, July 10, 1836 |
| 3. Stephen ARNAU, July 10, 1836 | 13. William PERPALL, July 10, 1836 |
| 4. Jacob BOWRCADIA, July 10, '36 | mounted, black horse |
| 5. Thomas DOOLEY, July 15, 1836 | 14. Ramon SABATE, July 10, 1836, |
| 6. Thomas HEIRS, July 10, 1836 | mounted, bay stallion |
| 7. John MOSS, July 10, 1836; | 15. George SPRAGUE, July 10, 183 |
| mounted, bay mare | 16. Elisha SPRAGUE, July 10, 1836 |
| 8. Alban MCCLAIN, July 10, 1836 | 17. R. W. BASSARERE, July 10, 1836 |
| 9. Rafael MARCUS, July 10, 1836 | 18. Sampson WILLIAMS, July 10, 1836 |
| 10. Jacob MICKLER, July 10, 1836; | 19. Isaac SUAREZ, July 20, 1836 |
| mounted, sorrel horse | 20. James PONS, July 10, 1836 |

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 21. Henry GEIGER, July 28, 1836 | mounted, bay horse |
| 22. Arthur MCCLUSKEY, July 20, 1836 | 28. Walter FURMAN, Aug. 6, 1836, |
| 23. Jos. SUMMERAL, July 10, 1836 | mounted, sorrel horse |
| 24. John C. HOUSTON, Aug. 6, 1836; | 29. Henry W. MAXEY, Aug. 6, 1836, |
| mounted, bay mare | mounted, roan mare |
| 25. F. L. ROUX, Aug. 6, 1836, | 30. James SIMMS, Aug. 6, 1836, |
| mounted, bay stallion | mounted, sorrel horse |
| 26. Martin WHITEMORE, Aug. 6, 1836 | 31. James ACKER, Aug. 6, 1836, |
| mounted, bay stallion | mounted sorrel mare |
| 27. Wm. H. FITZPATRICK, Aug. 6, 1836, | |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Lt. Sam'l. NORTHRUP'S Detachment of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the names of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 6th August 1836
Station: St. Augustine

Sam'l. NORTHRUP
Lt. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have between the 10th day of July 1836 and _____? 6th August 1836 mustered into the service of the United States the above named Detachment of Florida Militia.

R. M. KIRBY, Bt. Major 1st Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 58-59

Muster Roll of Capt. Lewis NORTON'S Company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 22nd day of January 1841 to the 17th day of April 1841 when discharged.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, date of arrival, date when mustered, by whom, period; travelling, to place of rendezvous; from place of discharge to home and remarks. All officers and soldiers arrived at the rendezvous January 22, 1841 and mustered in the same day by Capt. S. CHURCHILL, 3rd Arty. for 3 months with payment due from enrollment and 40 miles home.

1. Lewis NORTON, Capt.; has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horse
2. John CAPO, 1st Lt.; has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horses
3. Samuel C. SCOTT, 2nd Lt.; has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horses

1. Geor. W. WILLIAMS, 1st Sergt.
2. John W. WHEATLY, Sergt.
3. Charles O'HARA, Sergt.
4. Geo. SIMMONS, Sergt.

1. Jeremiah BUTTERWORTH, Corporal
2. James CARTER, Corporal
3. Samuel DARROW, Corporal
4. Hardy POLK, Corporal

1. Henry WHITE, Bugler
2. Lewis HALL, Bugler

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. ARNOLD, Samuel | 33. LEFREN, Ormond |
| 2. ARNOLD, James | 34. MOTE, Jacob R. |
| 3. ALGIERS, Albert | 35. MINCER, David |
| 4. ADAMS, William | 36. MORRIS, Josephus |
| 5. BROCK, William | 37. MONKS, Christopher |
| 6. BAKER, John | 38. MIMS, Duncan |
| 7. DAVANE, John | 39. MORRIS, Thomas |
| 8. DAVANE, William D. | 40. MCDANIEL, Green |
| 9. DOWLIN, William | 41. PIPKINS, Amos |
| 10. DENNISON, William P. | 42. POLLIARD, Amos |
| 11. EAGERTON, Charles | 43. POLLIARD, Wiley |
| 12. FISH, William | 44. QUINN, Garry |
| 13. FULFORD, Wyache | 45. ROTHBRAIN, John |
| 14. FULFORD, Gylon | 46. ROBINSON, Lacy |
| 15. FAIRCLOTH, Allen D. | 47. ROBERTS, James |
| 16. GIDDENS, Morris | 48. SLADE, Stephen F. |
| 17. GEIGER, James | 49. SLADE, Elisha |
| 18. GIDDENS, Obidiah | 50. SAPP, Mark |
| 19. GRAINGER, Samuel | 51. SIMMONS, Herdyman |
| 20. HOLLINGSWORTH, Stephen | 52. STEPHENS, John |
| 21. HOLLINGSWORTH, John | 53. SLATER, William |
| 22. HOW, Henry | 54. SMITH, Jas. H. |
| 23. HINTON, Woodward (2nd column
has his name as WOODWARD
STEPHENS) | 55. THIGPEN, Joseph |
| 24. HERRINGTON, John | 56. THOMAS, William |
| 25. HALL, Marion | 57. STEPHENS, John |
| 26. HIGGINS, Jas. A. | 58. VICKERS, DREWAY |
| 27. HERRING, James | 59. VICKERS, William |
| 28. JOHNSON, Willis | 60. VARN, Richard J. |
| 29. KOCH, Chas. | 61. VARN, William |
| 30. KELLY, Benjamin | 62. WILLIAMS, Samuel |
| 31. LEIM, James | 63. YOUNG, Wyatt |
| 32. LEIM, John | |

DIED

ROBERTS, William, drowned can't
read July at Camp Pleasant Feb. 26

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Lewis NORTON'S Company of the Floria Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: April 17, 1841
Station: Camp Pleasant, M. F.

Lewis NORTON, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 17th day of April 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged out of the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Major 3rd Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 60-61

Muster Roll of Capt Lewis NORTON'S company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mount-d Militia, commanded by Col. W. S. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 22nd day of January 1841 to the 22nd day of April 1841.

Note: All officers and soldiers arrived January 22, 1841 and mustered in the same day by Major S. CHURCHILL, 3rd Art. for 3 months and it was 40 miles to their place of rendezvous.

1. Lewis NORTON, Capt.
2. John COPE, 1st Lt.
3. Sam'l. C. SCOTT, 2nd Lt.

1. George W. VARNNUM, 1st Sergt.
2. John WHEATLEY, Sergt.
3. Charles O'HARA, Sergt.
4. George SIMMONS, Sergt.

1. Jermiah BUTTERWORTH, Corporal
2. James CARTER, Corporal
3. Samuel DAVANE, Corporal
4. Hardy POLK, Corporal
1. Henry WHITE, Bugler
2. Lewis HALL

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. ARNOLD, Samuel | 18. GIDDENS, Obadiah |
| 2. ARNOLD, James | 19. GRANGER, Samuel |
| 3. ALGIERS, Albert | 20. HOLLINGSWORTH, Stephen |
| 4. B <u>can't read</u> , William? | 21. HOLLINGSWORTH, John |
| 5. BROCK, William | 22. HOW, Henry |
| 6. BAKER, John | 23. HINTON, Woodward |
| 7. DAVANE, John | 24. HERRINGTON, John |
| 8. DAVANE, Wm. D. | 25. HALL, Marion |
| 9. DOWLIN, William | 26. HUGGINS, Jas. H. |
| 10. DENNISON, William F. | 27. HERRING, James |
| 11. EAGERTON, Charles | 28. JOHNSON, Willis |
| 12. FISH, William | 29. KOCH, Charles |
| 13. FULFORD, Wyche A. | 30. KELLY, Benjamin |
| 14. FULFORD, Guyton | 31. LEIM, James |
| 15. FAIRCLOTH, Allen D. | 32. LEIM, John |
| 16. GIDDENS, Morris | 33. LAPUCE, (LEFREN?), Ormond |
| 17. GIGER, James | 34. MOTT, Jacob R. |

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. MINCER, David | 50. SLADE, Elisha |
| 36. MORRIS, Josephus | 51. SAPP, Mark, |
| 37. MONKS, Christopher | 52. SIMMONS, Herdyman |
| 38. MIMS, Duncan | 53. STEPHENS, John |
| 39. MORRIS, Thomas | 54. SLATER, William |
| 40. MCDANIEL, Green | 55. SMITH, James H. |
| 41. PIPKINS, Lewis | 56. THIGPEN, Joseph |
| 42. POLLIARD, Allison | 57. THOMAS, William |
| 43. POLLIARD, Wiley | 58. RUMPHRIES, John |
| 44. QUINN, Garry | 59. VICKERS, Drewry |
| 45. ROTHBRAIN, John | 60. VICKERS, William |
| 46. ROBINSON, Lacy | 61. VARN, Richard J. |
| 47. ROBERTS, James | 62. VARN, William |
| 48. ROBERTS, William | 63. WILLIAMS, Samuel |
| 49. SLADE, Stephen H. | 64. YOUNG, Wyett |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Lewis NORTON'S company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: January 22, 1841
Station: Camp R. GAMBLE, M. F.

Lewis NORTON, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 22nd day of January 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of 3 months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 62-63

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAYLEY ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. W. K. ARMISTEAD from the 4th day of August 1840 to the 5th day of November 1840 when discharged.

Note. Columns used were: name rank, date of arrival, when mustered in, by whom, period, last paid; travelling to place of rendezvous, miles from place of dishcharge home and remarks. All officers and soldiers arrived March 18, 1840 and mustered August 4, 1840, unless otherwise shown, and 8 miles to place of rendezvous and 40 miles from place of discharge home. Payment due from enrollment. Major FAUNTLEROY was the mustering officer.

1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
2. Cornelius BARNS, 1st Lt.
3. Kinchen SANDERS, 2nd Lt.

1. John MANNING, 1st Sergt.
2. John MCLEAN, Sergt.
3. Robert SANDERS, Sergt.
4. William MANNING, Sergt.
1. Hinton SANDERS, Corp'l.,
sick at Centerville ?
from Sept. 15 (25?)
2. Benjamin T. HOGAN, Corp'l.
3. Elijah LEVENS, Corp'l.
4. John ARRINGTON, Corp'l.

PRIVATEs

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. AIKENS, Moses | 34. HAGEN, Laurence, Aug. 4 |
| 2. BATES, Charles | 35. HAWKINS, William |
| 3. BARNES, Peter | 36. HAGEN, Stephen |
| 4. BRUMBLE, William | 37. IRWIN, John |
| 5. BEZEAN, Thesalus | 38. KETTLEBAND, D. E. |
| 6. BUCK, Wherry | 39. KINSEY, Elijah, Aug. 4 |
| 7. BARNEY, Carroll | 40. LAURENCE, Adam |
| 8. BARNARD, Julius, Mar. 15 | 41. LAVENDER, Littleton |
| 9. BARNES, James, Mar. 15 | 42. MCGEIGEN, Thomas |
| 10. CHASON, Jacob, Mar. 15 | 43. OLIVER, William |
| 11. CAMPBELL, Michael B., Mar. 15 | 44. PIERCE, John |
| 12. CONNEL, John G., Mar. 15 | 45. PICKET, James |
| 13. CONNEL, David G., Mar. 15 | 46. ROBERTS, Hiram |
| 14. COLLINS, John, Mar. 15 | 47. ROGERS, William |
| 15. DILLING, Thomas, Mar. 24 | 48. STRINGER, Smith |
| 16. DOYLE, Michael, Mar. 24 | 49. SWAIM, C. W. T. |
| 17. DIVOSE, Robert | 50. SWEETMAN, George |
| 18. DICKSON, Stephen | 51. SMITH, Otis |
| 19. DICKSON, Samuel | 52. SPARKMAN, Henry |
| 20. ELKINS, George | 53. SWAIM, Sherrod |
| 21. EDENFIELD, John | 54. TYSON, Rease |
| 22. FLOYD, George | 55. THOMAS, Polk W. |
| 23. FAIRBANKS, Otis | 56. UMPHREY, Matthew |
| 24. GRISSET, J. T. | 57. WILLIAMS, Joseph |
| 25. GEDDIE, James | 58. WILLIAMS, Joseph |
| 26. GREY, Henry W., Aug. 4 | 59. WATSON, Henry |
| 27. GRISSET, Arthur | 60. WATSON, John |
| 28. GOODCHILD, Edward | 61. WILLIAMS, James |
| 29. HALE, James | 62. WHITEHOUSE, Elisha, killed in
a personal affray at Talla-
hassee Sept. 29 |
| 30. HORN, Joshua | |
| 31. HORN, Daniel | |
| 32. HERRING, John | |
| 33. HERROD, Charles | |

RECORD OF EVENTS

To Brigadier Gen'l. ARMISTEAD _____? Florida, Hd. Qrs. of the Army,
Washington City, May 5, 1840

In mustering this force into service, you will instruct the mustering officer to include in the muster, the militia now in the service of the Territory (as spelled) from the date they entered it and to muster out of service such of them as may wish to _____?

A true extract
S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.

J. MACOMB, Maj. Gen'l.
Commander-in-chief

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the above named company.

Date: November 5, 1840
Station: Tallahassee, M. F.

Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 5th day of Nov. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

At the bottom of the page was the following: As the requisition for subsistence and forage for the time of Territorial _____? (prior to the muster of August) were in a mustered state and those activities expected to be rec'd. in kind from the Terr'l. Agents that _____? not of the time was not on this muster _____? of discharge and for balances of subsistences and forage due, and the Captain _____? must therefore authenticate the balances of any for that time by Certificate or oath at the payment for that _____?

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. BAYLEY ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. W. K. ARMISTEAD from the 4th day of August 1840 to the 4th day of Nov. 1840.

Note: All officers and soldiers arrived at the place of rendezvous Mar. 18, unless otherwise stated, mustered in Aug. 4, 1840 by Maj. FAUNTLEROY, 2nd Dragoons for 3 months. It was 8 miles to the place of rendezvous.

1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
2. Cornelius BARNES, 1st Lt.
3. Kinchen SANDERS, 2nd Lt.
1. John MANNING, 1st Sergt.
2. John MCLEAN, Sergt.; on duty at Camp Oliver in charge of guards

3. Robert LAVENDER, Sergt.
4. William MANNING, Sergt.
1. Hinton SANDERS, Corporal
2. Benjamin T. HAGAN, Corporal
3. Elijah LEVANS, Corporal
4. John COVINGTON, Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. AIKENS, Moses | 37. HAGAN, Stephen D. |
| 2. BATES, Charles | 38. IRWIN, John |
| 3. BARNOE, Peter | 39. KETTLEBAND, D. E. |
| 4. BRUMBLE, William | 40. KINSEY, Elijah, Aug. 4, on
duty at Camp Tologia as
one of the guards |
| 5. BEZEAU, Thesalaus | 41. LAURENCE, Adam |
| 6. BUCK, Wherry | 42. LAVENDER, Littleton |
| 7. BRADY, Charles | 43. MCGEIGER, Thomas |
| 8. BARNEY, Carrol | 44. OLIVER, William |
| 9. BARNARD, Julius | 45. PIERCE, John on duty at Camp
Oliver as one of the guards |
| 10. BARNES, James | 46. PICKET, Francis on duty at
Flat Creek as one of the
guards |
| 11. CHASON, Jacob | 47. ROBERTS, Hiram |
| 12. CAMPBELL, Michael, on duty at
Camp Volusia as one of theguards | 48. ROGERS, William |
| 13. CONNEL, John G. | 49. STRINGER, Smith |
| 14. CONNEL, David G. | 50. SWAIM, C. W. T. |
| 15. COLLINS, John | 51. SWEETMAN, George, absent sick
at Camp Tologia |
| 16. DILLING, Thomas, Mar. 24 | 52. SMITH, Otis on duty at Flat
Creek as one of the guards |
| 17. DOYLE, Michael, Mar. 24 | 53. SPARKMAN, Henry |
| 18. DIVOSE, Robert | 54. SWAIM, Sherrod on duty at
Camp Tologia |
| 19. DICKSON, Stephen | 55. TYSON, Rease |
| 20. DICKSON, Samuel | 56. THOMAS, Patrick M on duty at
Flat Creek as one of the
guards |
| 21. ELKINS, George | 57. UMPHREY, Matthew |
| 22. EDENFIELD, John | 58. WILLIAMS, Joseph |
| 23. FLOYD, George | 59. WILLIAMS, John |
| 24. FAIRBANKS, Otis | 60. WATSON, Henry on duty at Camp
Oliver as one of the guards |
| 25. GRISSETT, J. G. | 61. WATSON, John |
| 26. GEDDIE, James | 62. WILLIAMS, James |
| 27. GRAY, Henry W., Aug. 4 | 63. WHITEHOUSE, Elisha |
| 28. GRISSETT, Arthur | |
| 29. GOODCHILD, Edward | |
| 30. HALE, James | |
| 31. HORN, Joshua J. | |
| 32. HORN, Daniel | |
| 33. HERRING, John | |
| 34. HERROD, Charles | |
| 35. HAGAN, Lawrence, Aug. 4 | |
| 36. HAWKINS, William | |

RECORD OF EVENTS

Extract

Head Quarters, Washington City
May 5, 1840

In mustering this force into the service, you will instruct the mustering officer to include in the muster, the militia now in the service of the Territory from the date they entered it and to muster out such as may wish to retire.

I am very respectfully in yr. obt. Servt.
Alexander MACOMB, Maj. Gen'l.
Commander-in-chief

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 4th August 1840
Station: Quincy

Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 4th day of August 1840 mustered into the service of the United States the above named company of the 1st Regiment Mounted Florida Militia for the period of 3 months from the above mentioned date unless sooner discharged.

M. FAUNTLEROY
Major 2nd Dragoons

Page 66-67

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment, Florida Brig. of Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from 3 December 1840 to the 3rd day of March 1841.

Note: All officers and soldiers arrived at the place of rendezvous Dec. 3, 1840 and mustered the same day by Capt. J. C. CASEY, U. S. A. and it was 25 miles to the place of rendezvous for all.

1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
1. Kinchen SAUNDERS, 1st Lt.
2. William RODGERS, 2nd Lt.

1. Jno. J. D. CASH, 1st Sergt.
2. Daniel TOWNSEND, 2nd Sergt.
3. Otis FAIRBANKS, 3rd Sergt.
4. William SAUNDERS, 4th Sergt.

1. John TURNER, Corporal
2. John COVINGTON, Corporal
3. John TUCKER, Corporal
4. John EDENFIELD, Corporal
1. J. D. CARGILL, Musician
2. William HAWKINS, Musician

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. AIKENS, Moses | 33. HALL, David |
| 2. ABBOTT, James | 34. JONES, William |
| 3. BARNOE, Peter | 35. IMMANUEL, David |
| 4. BARBAREE, Stanzel | 36. KING, John W. |
| 5. BATES, Charles | 37. LEE, Amos |
| 6. BELL, Henry | 38. LAMB, Edward |
| 7. BERNARD, Julius | 39. MCLEAN, John |
| 8. CAMPBELL, C. T. | 40. LANDON, David |
| 9. CARROLL, Barney | 41. MCLEAN, John L. |
| 10. CHEW, John B. | 42. MCGEIGER, Thomas |
| 11. COLLIER, Thomas | 43. MERRITT, Alexander |
| 12. CONNER, John | 44. MATTHEWS, Duncan |
| 13. CONNELL, Wm. D. | 45. MARTIN, John S. (J.?) |
| 14. COX, James | 46. OLIVER, William |
| 15. DICKSON, Samuel | 47. OLIVER, Phasa |
| 16. DILLON, Thomas | 48. MCPHAIL, Archibald |
| 17. DOYLE, Michael | 49. PICKETT, Francis |
| 18. ELKINS, George | 50. PORTERVANE, James |
| 19. FUSSELL, John | 51. RODGERS, Jessee |
| 20. GIDDINS, Benj. | 52. RA __LEY, H.? G. |
| 21. GRIMES, Steven | 53. SHERRILL, James |
| 22. GOODCHILD, Edward | 54. STEWART, Solomon M. |
| 23. GRAY, Henry W. | 55. STELYNER, John E. |
| 24. GILBERT, Henry | 56. TYSON, Rhesa |
| 25. GRISSETT, Arthur | 57. VAUGHT, William |
| 26. GEDDIE, Daniel | 58. VANZANT, William |
| 27. GEDDIE, James | 59. WATSON, William H. |
| 28. HOLT, Thomas | 60. WHIGHAM, Andrew |
| 29. HERRING, John | 61. WOOD, John J. |
| 30. HAGAN, Lawrence | 62. WEATHERS, Jenkins |
| 31. HAGGER, John | 63. WILLIAMS, John |
| 32. HOLDER, Jefferson | |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. OLIVER'S company of the Moun ted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every parti- cular, the true state of the company.

Date: 3 December 1840

Alfred OLIVER, Capt.

Station: Camp Oliver on Okloknee
River

Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 3rd day of December 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Col. BAILEY'S Regiment Florida Mounted Militia.

Jno. C. CASEY, Capt.

Reja.? & Inspector & Mustering
Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 3rd day of December 1840 to the 13th day of March 1841 when discharged.

Note: Officers and soldiers arrived at the place of rendezvous Dec. 3, 1840 and were mustered the same day by Capt. J. C. CASEY for 3 months payment due from enrollment. Number of miles to the place of rendezvous was 25 miles and no miles home from place of discharge and remarks.

1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt., has kept in service private servant and 2 horses
2. Kinchen SAUNDERS, 1st Lt., has kept in service private servant and 2 horses
3. William ROGERS, 2nd Lt., has kept in service private servant and 2 horses

1. John S. CASH, 1st Sergt.
2. Daniel TOWNSEND, Sergt.
3. Otis FAIRBANKS, Sergt.
4. William SAUNDERS, Sergt.

1. John TURNER, Corporal
2. John COVINGTON, Corporal
3. John TUCKER, Corporal
4. John EDENFIELD, Corporal
1. J. D. CARGILL, Bugler
2. William HAWKINS, Bugler

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. AIKENS,, on command at Camp Oliver from Mar. 7 | 21. GRIMES, Stephen |
| 2. ABBOTT, James | 22. GOODCHILD, Edward |
| 3. BARNOE, Peter | 23. GRAY, Henry W. |
| 4. BARBAREE, Stanzel | 24. GILBERT, Henry |
| 5. BATES, Charles | 25. GRISSETT, Arthur |
| 6. BELL, Henry | 26. GEDDIE, Daniel |
| 7. BARNARD, Julius | 27. GEDDIE, James |
| 8. CAMPBELL, C. T. | 28. HOLT, Thomas |
| 9. CARROLL, Barney | 29. HERRING, John |
| 10. CHEW, John B. | 30. HAGUE, Lawrence |
| 11. COLLIER, Thomas | 31. HAGGER, John |
| 12. CONNER, John | 32. HOLDER, Jefferson |
| 13. CONNELL, William O. | 33. HALL, David |
| 14. COX, James | 34. JONES, William |
| 15. DICKSON, Samuel | 35. IMMANUEL, David |
| 16. DILLON, Thomas | 36. KING, John W., on command at Camp Oliver from Mar. 7 |
| 17. DOYLE, Michael | 37. LEE, Amos |
| 18. ELKINS, George | 38. LAMB, Edward |
| 19. FUSSELL, John | 39. MCLEAN, John |
| 20. GIDDEONS, Benj. | 40. LANDON, David |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 41. MCLEAN, John L. | 52. ROBERTS, W. G. |
| 42. MCGUIGER, Thos. (also
spelled MCGEIGER) | 53. SHERRILL, James |
| 43. MERRITT, Alex'r., on command
at Camp Oliver from Mar. 7 | 54. STEWART, Solomon M., on command
at Camp Oliver |
| 44. MATTHEWS, Duncan | 55. STELYNER, John E. |
| 45. MARTIN, John J. | 56. TYSON, Rhesa |
| 46. OLIVER, William | 57. VAUGHT, William |
| 47. OLIVER, Rhesa (can't read
probably "on command at.
Camp Oliver from Mar. 7 | 58. VANZANT, William, sick at Fort
Jackson from Mar. 7 |
| 48. MCPHAIL, Arch'd. | 59. WATSON, William H. |
| 49. PICKET, Francis | 60. WHIGHAM, Andrew |
| 50. PORTERVANE, James | 61. WOOD, John J. |
| 51. ROGERS, Jesse | 62. WEATHERS, Jenkins |
| | 63. WILLIAMS, John |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Alfree OLIVER'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 13, 1841	Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
Station: Charles Ferry, E. F.	Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 13th day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 70-71

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER's company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 14th day of March 1841 to the 20th day of April 1841 when discharged.

Note: Columns used were: name, rank, date of arrival at rendezvous, when mustered, by whom, period, last paid, travelling, no. of miles to place of rendezvous, no. of miles from place of discharge home and remarks. All officers and soldiers arrived at the rendezvous March 14, 1841 and mustered the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL, 3rd Art. for 3 months with payment due from enrollment.

1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses; 0 miles home
2. Kinchen SAUNDERS, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses; 30 miles home
3. Arch'd. MCPHAIL, 2nd Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses; 40 miles home

1. Henry BATES, 1st Sergt., 30 miles home
2. John TUCKER, Sergt.; 20 miles home
3. William OLIVER, Sergt.; 20 miles
4. William JONES, Sergt.; 30 miles home

1. N. G. RALEIGH, Corporal; 20 miles
2. Vincent TANNER, Corporal; 20 miles
3. John BARNOE, Corporal; 30 miles home
4. Henry W. GRAY, Corporal; 30 miles home

1. Benjamin HAWKINS, Bugler; 20 miles home
2. David HALL, Bugler; 20 miles home

PRIVATEES

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ALLEN, Thomas; 100 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles home | 33. HARRISON, W. A.; 20 miles home |
| 2. ABBOTT, James; 30 miles home | 34. HOWELL, John; 20 miles home; absent w/leave of Capt. from April 15 |
| 3. AIKENS, Moses L.; 20 miles home | 35. HAGEN, Lawrence; 20 miles home |
| 4. BARKER, John; cann't read | 36. HERRING, John; 20 miles home |
| 5. BARBER, Stanzell; 30 miles home | 37. HOLDER, Jefferson; 20 miles home |
| 6. BRADBURY, Wilson; 100 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles home | 38. IRVIN, John; 100 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles home |
| 7. BARNOE, Julius; 30 miles home | 39. KEE, Laurence; _____? |
| 8. BRYANT, Benj. H.; 20 miles home | 40. LANDON, David; 100 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles home; absent w/leave of Capt. from April 15 |
| 9. CARROLL, Barney; 20 miles home | 41. LEE, Allen; 30 miles home |
| 10. CASH, James; 20 miles home | 42. LEE, Amos; 96 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles home |
| 11. COS, James; 20 miles home | 43. LEE, James M.; 30 miles home |
| 12. COLLIER, Thomas; 30 miles home | 44. MATTHEWS, Duncan; 20 miles home |
| 13. CONNER, John; 30 miles home | 45. MARTIN, John J.; 20 miles home |
| 14. COVINGTON, John J.; 30 miles home | 46. MCLEAN, John L. |
| 15. CAMPBELL, M. T.; 30 miles home | 47. MCLEAN, John |
| 16. CARGILL, C. D.; 20 miles home | 48. MOTT, Francis |
| 17. DILLING, Thomas; 30 miles home | 49. PHILIPS, Henry |
| 18. DOYL, Michael; 30 miles home | 50. PORTERVANE, James |
| 19. EDENFIELD, John; 30 miles home | 51. ROGERS, William |
| 20. ELKINS, George; 30 miles home | 52. RO_____, Thos.; 20 miles home |
| 21. FAIRBANKS, Otis; 30 miles home | 53. ROGERS, William; 20 miles home |
| 22. FUSSELL, John; 30 miles home | 54. _____, William; 30 miles |
| 23. GIDDENS, Benjamin; 30 miles home | 55. _____, William; 96 miles to rendezvous; 30 miles home |
| 24. GINWRIGHT, Jesse; 100 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles home | 56. TURNER, John; 20 miles home |
| 25. GRIMES, Stephen; 30 miles home | 57. TYSON, Ruda |
| 26. GRISSETT, Arthur; 30 miles home | 58. VAUGHT, William |
| 27. GRISSETT, J. G.; 20 miles home | 59. WATSON, William H.; absent _____ That _____? from April 10 |
| 28. GEDDIE, James; 30 miles home | 60. WHIGHAM, Asa; 30 miles home |
| 29. GEDDIE, Daniel; 20 miles home | 61. WHIGHAM, Andrew; 30 miles home |
| 30. GOLDING, William; 88 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles home | 62. WEETHAUS, Julius; 30 miles home |
| 31. GOODCHILD, Edward; 20 miles home | |
| 32. HARRIS, Andrew; 96 miles to rendezvous, _____? home; sick at E_____? from April 12 | |

63. WILLIAMS, John; 20 miles home 64. WOOD, John J.; 20 miles home

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: April 20, 1841
Station: Tallahassee, M. F.

Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 20th day of April 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 72-73

Muster Roll of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the 1st Regiment of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 14th day of March 1841 to the 14th day of April 1841.

Note: Officers and soldiers arrived at the rendezvous March 14, 1841 and were mustered the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months; the men traveled no miles to the rendezvous, except where noted.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Alfred OLIVER, Capt. | 1. Henry BATES, 1st Sergt. |
| 2. Kinchen SAUNDERS, 1st Lt. | 2. John TUCKER, Sergt. |
| 3. Archi'd. MCPHAIL, 2nd Lt. | 3. William OLIVER, Sergt. |
| | 4. William JONES, Sergt. |
| 1. N. G. RALEIGH, Corp'l. | 3. Peter BARNOE, Corp'l. |
| 2. Vincent TANNER, Corp'l. | 4. Henry W. GRAY, Corp'l. |
| 1. William HOLDER, Bugler | 2. David HALL, Bugler |

PRIVATEs

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ALLEN, Thoas. (also shown as Thomas), 100 miles | 11. COX, James |
| 2. ABBOTT, James | 12. COLLINS, Thos. (also shown Thomas) |
| 3. AIKENS, Moses S. | 13. CONNER, John |
| 4. BARKER, John | 14. COVINGTON, John J. |
| 5. BARBER, Stansell | 15. CAMPBELL, M. T. |
| 6. BRADLEY, Wilson | 16. CARGILL, C. D. |
| 7. BERNARD, Julius | 17. DILLING, Thos. (also shown Thomas) |
| 8. BRYANT, Benj. H. | 18. DOYL, Michael |
| 9. CARROLL, Barney | 19. EDENFIELD, John |
| 10. CASH, James | 20. ELKINS, George |
| | 21. FAIRBANKS, Otis |

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 22. FUSSELL, John | 43. LEE, James J. |
| 23. GIDDENS, Benj'n. | 44. MATTHEWS, Duncan |
| 24. GINWRIGHT, Jesse; 100 miles | 45. MARTIN, John J. |
| 25. GRIMES, Stephen | 46. MCLEAN, John _____? |
| 26. GRISSETT, Arthur | 47. MCLEAN, John D. |
| 27. GRISSETT, J. G. | 48. MCGEIGER, Thomas |
| 28. GEDDIE, James | 49. PICKETT, Francis |
| 29. GEDDIE, Daniel; 88 miles | 50. PHILLIPS, Henry; 100 miles |
| 30. GOLDING, William | 51. PORTERVANE, James |
| 31. GOODCHILD, Edward; 90
miles | 52. ROOKE I.?, Amos |
| 32. HARRIS, Andrew | 53. ROGERS, William; 100 miles |
| 33. HARRISON, W. A. | 54. <u>can't read</u> , William |
| 34. HARRELL, John | 55. _____? can't read |
| 35. HAGER, Lawrence | 56. TURNER, John |
| 36. HERRING, John | 57. TYSON, Reese |
| 37. HOLDER, Jefferson | 58. VAUGHT, William |
| 38. IRVINE, John | 59. WATSON, William H. |
| 39. KEE, Lawrence; 100 miles | 60. WHIGHAM, Asa |
| 40. LANDON, David | 61. WHIGHAM, Andrew |
| 41. LEE, Allen; 100 miles | 62. WEATHERS, Jenkins |
| 42. LEE, Amos | 63. WILLIAMS, John |
| | 64. WOOD, John |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Alfred OLIVER'S company of the Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 14, 1841	Alfred OLIVER, Capt.
Station: Charles Ferry, E.F.	Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 14th day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of 3 months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 74-75

Muster Roll of Capt. John PADGETT'S company of Florida Militia from the 1st day of October 1838 when mustered into service _____? 31st day of October _____? mustered out of service.

Note: The top of this muster roll was badly torn. All men arrived at general rendezvous Oct. 1 and enrolled at Aspilago by Maj. T. NOEL for 31 days; mustered 31st Oct. 1841 at Aspilago by Maj. T. NOEL.

1. John PADGITT, Capt.
1. John W. DAVISON, 1st Lt.
1. Bryant TAPPE, 2nd Lt.

1. Asbury BURK, 1st Sergt.
2. Charles SIMS, 2nd Sergt.
3. Ranson FOLSOM, 3rd Sergt.
4. Jacob J. PORTER, 4th Sergt.

1. Jonathan JONES, Jr., 1st Corporal
2. Armistead S. REVIEN?, 2nd Corporal
3. John J. MCRAY, 3rd Corporal
4. Barnwill W. ONEIL, 4th Corporal

PRIVATES

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. BURNS, Anthony | 28. PARAMORE, William |
| 2. BURNS, John | 29. PARKEY, Aleander |
| 3. BOWERS, Wm. H. | 30. PEEL, Jacob |
| 4. BLANCHARD, Robert | 31. PLIDE, A. K. |
| 5. BARROWN, Archibald | 32. RICE, J. C. |
| 6. CALLWAY, B. Fair | 33. ROOK, Thomas |
| 7. CARROWAY, Charles | 34. RICHARDS, W. H. |
| 8. CANDDY, R. J. | 35. RED, John |
| 9. DAILQY, Hugh | 36. STAFFORD, J. B. |
| 10. DANIEL, Moses | 37. SKEPPA, Allen |
| 11. DWANGHN W. T. | 38. SIMS, Thomas |
| 12. ENGLISH, John | 39. SIMS, Jesse |
| 13. EVANS, James | 40. STEWART, Darling |
| 14. FUQUAY, James | 41. SYKES, William |
| 15. HOVEY, James | 42. SYKES, John |
| 16. HUDSON, Run | 43. SISSIONS, Jos. H. |
| 17. HOWARD, Charles | 44. TAYLOR, Lewis |
| 18. MCDANIEL, John | 45. TAYLOR, Robert J. |
| 19. MORRIS, Sion | 46. TAYLOR, Owen |
| 20. MCNAIR, John | 47. VICKERY, Henry |
| 21. MEARS, Levi | 48. WILLIAMS, David |
| 22. MCCORMICK, Wm. | 49. WILLIAMS, Frederick |
| 23. MARLIN, Reuben | 50. WHIGHAM, A. P. |
| 24. OWEN, Samuel | 51. WHISHARD, Hardy |
| 25. OWEN, John | 52. WYNNS, W. B. |
| 26. OWEN, Thomas | 53. WHITEFIELD, B. R. |
| 27. PROCISE, Peter | 54. WOODALL, James D. |

I certify that this Muster Roll is correct. Mustered at Aspilago, Appolachicola River, Fla. this 31st day of October 1838.

Thos. NOEL, Maj. U. S. A.

Muster Roll of Capt. John PARKER'S company of late 1st Lt. William H. WHITAKER'S Detachment of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Capt. John PARKER called into service of the State of Florida by His Excellency, James C. BROOME, Governor, under his order of the 15th August 1856 at Manatee, (the place of general rendezvous) on the 7th day of October 1856, to serve for the term of 6 months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 7th day of October 1856 (when mustered in) to the 17th day of December 1856, when mustered out. The company was organized by 1st Lt. William H. WHITAKER and Capt. John PARKER at Manatee, in the month of October 1856, and marched thence to Tampa, where it arrived the 15th of December 1856, a distance of 50 miles and was mustered and discharged at Tampa on the 17th day of Dec. 1856.

Note: Columns used for this Muster Roll were: No., name, rank; enrolled at general rendezvous, when, where, by whom, payment period; mustered into service when, where, by whom and payment period; travelling, to place of rendezvous no. of miles, no. of miles from place of discharge to home and remarks.

1. John PARKER, Capt., Nov. 18, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER for 6 months; mustered in Oct. 17 by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent at Manatee; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles home from place of discharge
1. William H. WHITAKER, 1st Lt. Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER, for 6 mos; mustered in Oct. 7 at Manatee by Jesse CARTER, Special Agt., payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles home from place of discharge
2. German H. WYATT, 2nd Lt. Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER AND John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered in Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent with payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
1. David TOWNSEND, 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos. at Manatee by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent, payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles home from place of discharge
2. Joseph WOODRUFF, 2nd Sergt., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER, 240 miles; mustered in Oct. 7 at Manatee by Jesse CARTER, payment due from enrollment; 50 miles from place of discharge home
3. William RAULERSON, 3rd Sergt., Oct. 20, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER & John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent; payment due from enrollment; 240 miles to rendezvous; appointed Corporal Nov. 18, 1856; age 27
1. Ezekiel GLAZIER, 1st Corp'l., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos. mustered same day by Jesse CARTER, Special Agent at Manatee; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous and 50 miles from place of discharge home

2. William A. L. RAWLS, 2nd Corp'l., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos. at Manatee by Jesse CARTER. Special Agent; pay due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
3. William VANDERPIPE, 3rd Corp'l., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William WHITAKER and John PARKHILL for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spe. Agt.; paymnet due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
1. John ADDISON, Bugler, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; pay due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
1. James CONLEFF, Farrior; Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home

PRIVATES

1. ADDISON, John A. Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
2. ADDISON, William H., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
3. ADDISON, Joel J., age 23, Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
4. BARROW, Reuben T., age 26, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
5. BEGGS, John A., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John Parker for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
6. BEASLEY, Isaiah, age 19; Oct. 21, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 240 miles to rendezvous___?; mounted in Alligator, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
7. BRINKLEY, Nathan G., age 23, Oct. 21, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 200 miles to rendezvous, ___?; mounted in Fort Clarke, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856

8. BOYET, Henry, age 21, Oct. 21, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 280 miles to rendezvous, ____?; mounted in Madison, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
9. CAMPBELL, James R., age 22, Oct. 21, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; mounted in Madison, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
10. COLLINS, George W., age 29, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
11. COCHRAN, Aran ? C., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
12. COO ____?, ____?, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER, for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge
13. DRIGGERS, Mathew, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
14. DRIGGERS, Henry W., age 19, Oct. 20, 1856 at Tampa by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
15. GATES, Josiah, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
16. GARRON ?, Michael, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
17. GILLEY, William, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt., 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home; payment due from enrollment
18. GIBSON, Jesse, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
19. GARBET, Rudolph, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home

20. GODARA, Asa, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
21. GREEN, James D., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
22. GLAZIER, James A., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER, for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles from place of discharge home
23. HAWKINS, Daniel, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
24. HARRISON, William H., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
25. HEWET, Edward G., age 24; Oct. 20, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 280 miles to rendezvous; mounted in Madison, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
26. HOOKER, Stephen, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
27. JOHNSTON, William H., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
28. JOHNSTON, Levin P., age 25, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
29. LEE, Edward, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
30. MARR, Edward, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
31. MINK, John C., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
32. MCLEAN, John L., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home

33. OGLESBY, Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos. mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
34. OGLESBY, George, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
35. PLATT, William C., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
36. PLATT, Lewis B., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
37. PLATT, John, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
38. PORTER, James A., age 22, Oct. 20, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 240 miles to rendezvous, _____? miles from place of discharge home; mounted in Madison, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
39. READ, David D., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
40. SMITH, Isaiah, age 37, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jess CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
41. TISON, George, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
42. TUCKER, William J., age 18, Oct. 20, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 240 miles to rendezvous, _____? miles; mounted in Alligator, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
43. VANDERIPE, James, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
44. WILLIAMS, Joseph H., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Ag.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home

45. WILLIAMS, James G., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
46. WILLINGHAM, William, Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
47. WILLINGHAM, William N., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home
48. WILKINSON, Neil, age 24, Oct. 20, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered Dec. 2, 1856 at Tampa by Jesse CARTER, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 240 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home; mounted in Alligator, Fla. Oct. 20, 1856
49. WYATT, William N., Oct. 7, 1856 at Manatee by William H. WHITAKER and John PARKER for 6 mos.; mustered same day and place by Jesse Carter, Spec. Agt.; payment due from enrollment; 50 miles to rendezvous, 50 miles from place of discharge home

Page 77

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. John PARKER'S company late 1st Lt. William H. WHITAKER'S Detachment of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into the service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair rates.

WM. H. WHITAKER

1st Lieutenant Commanding the Company

I certify on honor, that I have at Tampa on this 17th day of Dec. 1856, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State of Florida.

(Date: Dec. 17th 1856
Muster (Station: Manatee (mustered out at Tampa

Muster Roll of Capt. John PARKHILL'S company in the 1st Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers, commanded by Col. Samuel H. G. ROGERS called into the service of the United States by the President under the act of Congress approved May 13, 1846 from the 29th day of July 1857, (date of this muster) for the term of 6 mos., unless sooner discharged.

Note: Columns used were: No., name rank, age, date of enrollment, where by whom, term, value of horse and horse equipment. All officers and soldiers enrolled July 29, 1857 at Tallahassee for 6 mos.; value of horse and equipment will follow the name of each soldier.

1. John PARKHILL, Capt., age 25; \$175-\$20
1. Theodore W. BREVARD, 1st Lt., age 21; \$175-\$20
1. Thomas S. SHEHEE, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$150-\$12
1. William M. THOMAS 1st Sergt., age 21; \$175-\$15
2. Edwin L. MCCOLLUM, Sergt., age 23; \$100-\$5
3. Samuel M. PARKHILL, Sergt., age 26; \$110-\$10
4. Hugh BLACK, Sergt., age 22; \$135-\$10
1. James M. HARRISON, Corp'l., age 26; \$140-\$10
2. George N. SAWYERS, corp'l., age 43; \$100-\$5
3. John E. SPENCER, Corp'l., age 21; \$125-\$15
4. Nathan RICHIE, Corp'l., age 26; \$90-\$10
1. Daniel KNIGHTON, Bugler, age 20; \$80-\$5
2. David CARROLL, Bugler, age 18; \$100-\$5
1. Wilson POPE, Farrier; age 30; \$90-\$10

PRIVATES

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ANDERSON, Henry, age 24; \$90-\$5 | 23. JONES, Robert, age 24; \$140-\$5 |
| 2. ANDERSON, Andrew, age 19, \$60-\$2 | 24. INGRAHAM, Charles F., age 18; \$75-\$5 |
| 3. ANDERSON, Charles, age 19; \$100-\$10 | 25. KEADLE, William H., age 20; \$100-\$5 |
| 4. BARFOOT, Elijah T., age 19; \$80-\$5 | 26. MCCALPIN, Arrington, age 25; \$100-\$5 |
| 5. BURNS, Matthew, age 21; \$120-\$5 | 27. MANN, Milton M., age 21; \$150-\$10 |
| 6. BRADLEY, Willis, age 23; \$135-\$5 | 28. MCALLISTOR, John, age 23; \$75-\$5 |
| 7. BROOKS, Richard W., age 19; \$110-\$10 | 29. MCALLISTER, Hughey, age 19; \$125-\$10 |
| 8. BUTLER, Edward L., age 21; \$100-\$5 | 30. MORRISON, John A., age 23; \$100-\$5 |
| 9. COOPER, William H., age 23; \$125-\$5 | 31. PICKETT, Ferdinand, age 24; \$125-\$5 |
| 10. COLLINS, Wade, age 44; \$60-\$5 | 32. POSEY, Thomas, age 18; \$80-\$5 |
| 11. DORCH, John, age 42; \$60-\$5 | 33. RUSSELL, William J., age 24; \$80-\$5 |
| 12. ENGLISH, Lacy, age 24; \$100-\$5 | 34. RUSSELL, Benjamin A., age 22; \$80-\$5 |
| 13. EDENFIELD, James A., age 27; \$80-\$5 | 35. REDD, Isaac, age 21; \$135-\$5 |
| 14. EDENFIELD, Cullen W., age 28; \$75-\$5 | |
| 15. GREY, Isaih G., age 24; \$100-\$5 | |
| 16. HUDSON, Benjamin P., age 22; \$90-\$5 | |
| 17. HART, David, age 20; \$65-\$5 | |
| 18. HOLSENBACH, Marshall, age 24; \$100-\$10 | |
| 19. HALL, Edward G., age 34; \$100-\$5 | |
| 20. JONES, Thomas B., age 28; \$135-\$5 | |
| 21. JOHNSON, William M., age 22; \$175-\$5 | |
| 22. JONES, Charles S., age 18; \$125-\$5 | |

36. REDD, Zachariah J., age 31; \$80-\$5
37. ROBERSON, George F., age 19; \$135-\$10
38. STRINGER, Shedrach, age 18; \$80-\$10
39. STAFFORD, Joseph, age 24; \$90-\$5
40. SHEHEE, Harris B., age 20; \$125-\$5
41. SMITH, William, age 19; \$80-\$5
42. STEPHENS, John A., age 24; \$50-5
43. SUGRUE, John, age 24; \$150-\$5
44. SAUNDERS, George N., age 18; \$125-\$10
45. TAYLOR, George H., age 19; \$40-\$5
46. THORNTON, Alexander B., age 28; \$80-\$5
47. WILSON, Thomas, age 22; \$100-\$10
48. WHEELER, Artemus. age 24; \$100-\$5
49. ZEIGLER, Jesse L., age 22; \$100-\$10
50. ZEIGLER, Slyvanus, age 21 ?; \$80-\$5

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. John PARKHILL'S company of the 1st Regiment Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date:	29 July 1857	John PARKHILL,
Station:	Tallahassee, Fla.	Commanding the Company

we certify on honor, that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments represent and shew the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men, respectively at the place of enrollment, according to our honest, impartial judgment.

The horses and horse equipments of this company were appraised by 3 appraisers, duly sworn, but it was impracticable to obtain their signatures for the Muster Roll.

Sworn to and subscribed before,

Date:	29 July 1857	C. L. KILBURY
Station:	Tallahassee, Fla.	Capt. and Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments and have accepted them into service of the United States for the term of 6 months 29th day of July.

C. L. KILBURY, Capt.
Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Lt. PATTERSON'S Detachment of the 13th Regiment, 1 Brigade of Florida Drafted Militia commanded by Gen'l. REID ordered into service of the United States by Govn'r. CALL from the 3rd day of March to the 14th day of July 1836.

Note: The entire company enrolled March 3, 1836 at San Pedro by Capt. RICHARDSON's 4 _____ (can't read) for 4 mos.

John N. PATTERSON, 1st Lt.; absent, not notified
William TAYLOR, Sergt.

BELL, Joseph. Pvt.	MCCLLENAN, Benjmain, Pvt.
BIRD, Isaih, Pvt.	MCCLLENAN, Joel, Pvt.
CANNON, H. R., Pvt.	SMITH, Isaih, Pvt.; absent, not notified
GOFF, Jehu, Pvt.	SEVER, Enoch, Pvt.; absent; not notified
HADDAN, Hugh, Pvt.	TAYLOR, Jesse
LAMB, Cravey, Pvt.	
LANKFORD, Thomas, Pvt.	

This Detachment was at Charles's Ferry at the time my company was mustered out of service by Gov'r. MORRIS. They were detached by order of Maj. WATERS to defend the prop.

W. T. TOWNSEND, Capt.

The above detachment was not included in the Muster Roll on which the payment was made by me.

Charles MOSSER
_____?(can't read) U. S. Army

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. T. TOWNSEND'S company of the Drafted Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: January 10, 1836	W. T. TOWNSEND, Capt.
Station: Tallahassee	Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 10th day of Jan. 1836, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of _____? (can't read)

D. H. VINTON
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. Francis PELLICER'S company of the 1st Regiment. Brigade of Mounted Florida Militia, commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. W. K. ARMISTEAD from the 26th day of Aug. 1840 to the 26th day of Nov. 1840.

Note: All officers and soldiers were enrolled and mustered by Capt. A. C. MYERS for 3 mos. They were enrolled and mustered at different dates. The name of each man will be given followed by rank, when enrooled and when mustered in with remarks to follow.

1. Francis PELLICER, Capt.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
1. Joseph SANCHEZ, 1st Lt.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
2. J. M. J. BOWDEN, 2nd Lt.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
1. John C. HATHER, 1st Sergt., June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
2. Daniel HURLBERT, Sergt.; June 4, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
3. Alberto ROGERS, Sergt.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
4. Jas. A. PLUMMER, Sergt.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
1. Rafael OLIVEROS, Corp'l.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
2. Roque LEONARDY, Corp'l.; June 4, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
3. Bartolo PONS, Corp'l.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
4. Uriah BOWDEN, Corp'l.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
1. William HEDRICK, Bugler; June 4, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840;
absent sick in St. Augustine
2. B. SEQUI, Bugler; June 4, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840

PRIVATES

1. ANDREU, Francis N.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
2. ANDREU, Emanuel; June 4, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
3. BROWN, John P.; June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
4. BOWDEN, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
5. BRADY, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
6. CANOVAS, John; June 3, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
7. CANOVAS, Andres; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
8. CANOVAS, Richard; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
9. CANOVAS, Joseph; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
10. CATER, Abraham; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
11. COFFEE, Joshua A.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
12. DARLING, Roswell; Aug. 22, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
13. DOOLING, John; Aug. 22, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
14. DUPONT, Augustus; Sept. 1, 1840, Sept. 1, 1840
15. FALANY, James; June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 184
16. FAULK, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
17. GASCESQUI, Lawrence; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
18. GINOVAR, Francis; June 10, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
19. GARDNER, Thomas; June 10, 1840, Sept. 1, 1840
20. GILBERT, Abner; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
21. GILBERT, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
22. HARTLEY, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
23. HERNANDEZ, Emanuel; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
24. HUFFINGTON, Mitchell; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840

25. HEMENIS, Rafael; June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
26. HAMILTON, John L.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
27. HARTLEY, John H.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
28. HARTLEY, John F.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
29. HARTLEY, Myrick; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
30. HARTLEY, Nathaniel; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
31. HARTLEY, Henry; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
32. HAGANS, Rhueben; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
33. HAGANS, Wm. L.; Spet. 1, 1840, Sept. 1, 1840
34. IVES, G. W.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
35. LAWRENCE, J. A. D.; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
36. LOPEZ, Andrea; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
37. LOPEZ, Joseph; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
38. LOPEZ, Ignacio; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
39. LEONARDY, John; June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
40. LOPEZ, Augustine; June 4, 1840, Sept. 1, 1840
41. MASTERS, Bartolo; June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
42. MANUCY, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
43. MEDICIS, Elias; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840; absent, sick in
St. Augustine
44. MASTERS, Joseph; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
45. MCNABB, John; June 3, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
46. MALFURS, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
47. OATES, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
48. PEARLE, J.; June 3, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
49. PRICE, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
50. PORTER, Joseph W.; June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
51. PELLY, Elijah; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
52. PLUMMER, James; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
53. QUIGLEY, Oliver; June 10, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
54. RICE, David; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
55. REYNOLDS, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
56. SOLANA, Emanuel; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
57. SOLANA, Philip; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
58. SUAREZ, John; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
59. SALAS, D.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
60. SULLIVAN, J. J.; June 3, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
61. SHELDON, John D.; Aug. 22, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
62. TORRES, Jacob; June 1, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840
63. WRIGHT, Milton; Aug. 22, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
64. PILES, William; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840

RECORD OF EVENTS - EXTRACT

Hd. Quarters of the Army, Washington City May 5, 1840

In mustering this force into the service, you will instruct the Mustering Officer to include in the muster this militia now in the service of this Territory from the date they entered it and to muster out of service such of them as may wish to retire.

I am Sir,
Signed: A. MACOMB, Major Gen'l.
Commander-in-Chief

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. _____(blank) company of the _____(blank) for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: August 26, 1840
Station: Fort Peyton, E. F.

Francis PELLICER, Capt.
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 1st day of Sept. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company into the service of the United States for the term of 3 months from 22nd August Inst.

Al. MYERS, Capt., U. S. Army
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. Francis PELLICER'S company of the 1st Regiment of East Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. J. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. T. S. JESUP under the Act of Congress approved May 23, 1836 from the 9th day of Oct. 1837 to the 9th day of Feb. 1838 when discharged.

Note: The men of this company enrolled at different times (which will be shown after the name) at St. Augustine by Capt. L. B. WEBSTER and were mustered Oct. 8, 1837 by Maj. LYTH, followed by remarks.

1. Francis PELLICER, Capt.; had private servant, Tobe; promoted from 1st Lt. Oct. 20 Vice Hanson promoted to Lt. Col.; Aug. 9, 1837
2. John FERRIERA, 1st Lt.; had private servant _____? couldn't read name; promoted from 2nd Lt. Oct. 20 Vice Pellicer; Aug. 9, 1837
3. Phillip WEEDMAN, 2nd Lt.; had private servant, Peter; promoted from Sergt. Nov. 14 Vice Ferrira; Aug. 9, 1837
1. G. T. ZELLERBOWR, 1st Sergt., Aug. 18, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
2. Roman _____?(can't read); Sergt.; Aug. 9, 1837
3. John MASTERS; Sergt.; Aug. 9, 1837
4. Domingo SECOPEL, Sergt.; Aug. 9, 1837; promoted from Corp'l. Nov. 14
1. William DAVIS, Corp'l.; Aug. 19, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian Riber by order of Gen'l. Jesup
2. Antonio BYAR, Corp'l.; Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Nov. 22 at New Smyrna by order of Gen'l. Hernandez
- 3.. Andrew PACETTY, Sen'r., Corp'l.; Aug. 9, 1837; promoted from Private Nov. 14, 1837
4. Bartolo MASTERS, Corp'l.; Aug. 9, 1837; promoted from Private Nov. 14
5. Andrew PACETTY, Jr., Corp'l.; Aug. 9, 1837; promoted from Private Nov. 20

1. Robert CAMPBELL, Bugler, Aug. 19, 1837

PRIVATES

1. ANDREA, Antonio, Aug. 9, 1837
2. ANDREA, Donatt, Aug. 9, 1837
3. BROWN, Jacob, Aug. 10, 1837
4. BECROFT, J. H., Aug. 19, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
5. BROWN, Ezekiel, Aug. 31, 1837
6. CURTISS, George B., Aug. 10, 1837; discharged Jan. 20 at St. Augustine by order of Lt. Col. HANSON
7. DEMASTERS, Henry, Aug. 9, 1837
8. DUBOIS, John, Aug. 10, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
9. DELANEY, B., Aug. 26, 1837; discharged Jan. 29 at St. Augustine by order of Lt. Col. HANSON
10. FARROW, Cincinatus, Aug. 26, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
11. FRANCIS, B., Aug. 26, 1837
12. GACIOUS, Joseph, Aug. 11; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
13. HORN, James, Aug. 9, 1837
14. HALL, Daniel, Aug. 9, 1837
15. HORAN, Edward, Aug. 11, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of _____?
16. JACKSON ?, Mathew, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
17. JACKSON, Edward, Aug. 9, 1837
18. KRABS, Peter, Aug. 27, 1837 ; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
19. KERR, John, Aug. 11, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
20. KEMP, William, Aug. 9, 1837
21. KING, John, Aug. 19, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
22. LINDSAY, Henry, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 29 at St. Augustine by order of Lt. Col. HANSON
23. MEIN, Venancio, Aug. 9, 1837
24. MORRICY, Thomas, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
25. MASTERS, Peter, Sen'r., Aug. 11, 1837
26. MASTERS, Peter, Jr., Aug. 11, 1837
27. MASTERS, John, Aug. 11, 1837
28. MANUCY, Philip, Aug. 12, 1837
29. MCCABE, John, Aug. 19, 1837 to Oct. 8, 1837 by Maj. LYTH; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l JESUP
30. NEWTON, Thomas, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP

31. OLIVEROS, Raphael, Aug. 9, 1837
32. ORTAGUS, Ignation, Aug. 12, 1837; reduced from
Captain Nov. 19, discharged at Indian River
by order of _____?
33. ORR, James, Aug. 19, 1837; discharged at Indian River
34. O'MARA, Edward, Aug. 31, 1837; discharged at Indian River
35. PONCE, James, Aug. 21, 1837; discharged at Indian River
36. PACETTY, Antonio, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
37. PINKERSON, John, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at Indian
River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
38. PELLICER, Francis, Jr., Aug. 23, 1837
39. RANSON, William, Aug. 23, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
40. SANCHEZ, Joseph, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
41. SOLANO, Dirnichio, Aug. 9, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
42. SAUNDERS, Daniel, Aug. 10, 1837
43. SEVILLE, Peter, Aug. 26, 1837; discharged Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
44. TORES, Raphael, Aug. 9, 1837
45. TRIAY, Victory, Aug. 18, 1837
46. WALKER, John, Aug. 9, 1837
47. WHEATLEY, E.(J.?) B., Aug. 9, 1837; discharge Jan. 16 at
Indian River by order of Gen'l. JESUP
48. WILLIAMS, J. T., Aug. 11, 1837; discharged Nov. 15 at St.
Augustine by order of _____ (can't read)
49. WILLIAMS, William, Aug. 11, 1837

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Francis PELLICER'S E. Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Francis PELLICER, Capt.
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll; called and inspected each officer and man of the company; and that I have this 9th day of Feb. 1838, mustered them for discharge, and they are hereby Honorably Discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. Art.
Inspector General Ar. South
Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. Francis PELLICER'S company of the Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAILEY ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. Thomas REED ? from the 26th day of Aug. 1840 to the 19th day of Dec. 1840 when discharged.

Note: The men arrived and mustered on different days (which will be shown after each one. All were mustered by Capt. A. C. MYERS with pay due from enrollement followed by remarks.

1. Francis PELLICER, Capt.; June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horses
2. Joseph SANCHEZ, 1st Lt.; June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horses
3. J. M. BOWDEN, 2nd Lt., June 10, 1840, Aug. 26, 1840;
has kept in service 1 private servant and 2 horses
1. Jno. C. HATHER, 1st SERgt., June 1, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
2. Daniel HURLBERT, Sergt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
3. James A. PLUMMER, Sergt.; June 10, 1840, Aug. 22, 1840
1. Raphael OLIVEROS, Corp'l., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
2. Rogue LEONARDY, Corp'l., June 10, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
3. Uriah BOWDEN, Corp'l.; June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840

PRIVATES

1. ANDREW, Francis N.; June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
2. BROWN, John P., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
3. BOWDEN, John; June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
4. BRADY, John; June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
5. CANOVAS, Andres; June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
6. CANOVAS, Richard; June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
7. CATER, Abraham; June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
8. COFFEE, Joshua A.; June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
9. DARLING, Boswell; Aug. 22, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
10. DOOLING, John, Aug. 23, 1840, Aug. 23, 1840
11. GENOVAR, Francis, June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
12. GARDNER, Thomas, June 10, 1840; Sept. 1, 1840
13. GILBERT, Abner, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
14. GILBERT, William, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
15. HARTLEY, William, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
16. HERNANDEZ, Emanuel, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
17. HUFFINGTON, Mitchell, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
18. HAMILTON, John L., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840; sick at
Mandarin from Nov. 20
19. HARTLEY, John H., June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
20. HARTLEY, John F., June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
21. HARTLEY, Myrick, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
22. HARTLEY, Nath'l., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
23. HARTLEY, Henry, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
24. HOGANS, Reuben, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
25. HAGANS, W. G., Sept. 1, 1840; Sept. 1, 1840
26. IVES, G. W., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840

27. LAWRENCE, J. A. D., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
28. LOPEZ, Ignacio, June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
29. LOPEZ, Augustus, June 4, 1840; Spet. 1, 1840
30. LEONARDY, John, June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
31. MANUCY, John, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
32. MASTERS, Joseph, June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
33. MCNABB, John, June 3, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
34. MALPHUS, William, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
35. OATES, John, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
36. PEARL, John, June 3, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
37. PRICE, William, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
38. PORTER, Joseph W., June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
39. PILES, William, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
40. PETTY, Elijah, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
41. PLUMMER, James, June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840;
sick at Mandarin from Dec. 5
42. RICE, David, June 10, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
43. REYNOLDS, William, June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840
44. SALAS, D., June 3, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840
45. SHELDON, John D., Aug. 22, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840
46. TORRES, Jacob, June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840

DISCHARGED

The following soldiers were discharge by reason of expiration of term.

1. ALBERTO, Robero, Sergt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Nov. 30, 1840
1. Bartolo PONS, Corp'l., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Dec. 5, 1840
1. Wm. HEDRICK, Bugler, June 4, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged Dec. 15
2. B. PEGUE, Bugler, June 4, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Nov. 30, 1840
1. ANDREW, Emanuel, Pvt., June 4, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Nov. 30, 1840
2. CANOVAS, John, Pvt., June 3, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Nov. 30, 1840
3. CANOVAS, Joseph, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840; discharged
Dec. 15, 1840
4. DUPONT, Augustus, Pvt., Sept. 1, 1840; Sept. 1, 1840; discharged
Dec. 18, 1840
5. FALANY, James, , Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840; discharged
Dec. 18, 1840
6. GRASCISQUE, Lawrence, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Nov. 30, 1840
7. HIMENIS, Rafael, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840; discharged
Dec. 15, 1840

8. LOPEZ, Andres, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Dec. 5, 1840
9. LOPEZ, Joseph, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Dec. 15, 1840
10. MASTERS, Bartolo, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840;
discharged Dec. 18, 1840
11. MEDEICES, Elias, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Nov. 30, 1840
12. QUIGLEY, Oliver, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 23, 1840;
discharged Dec. 5, 1840
13. SALANO, Emanuel, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Dec. 18, 1840
14. SALANO, Phillip, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Nov. 30, 1840
15. SWEENEY, John, Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Nov. 30, 1840
16. SULLIVAN, J. J., Pvt., June 1, 1840; Aug. 26, 1840;
discharged Dec. 18, 1840

DIED

1. FAULKES, John, ____ (can't read), June 10, 1840; Aug. 22, 1840;
died of sickness at Mandarin Oct. 14
2. WRIGHT, Milton, ____ (can't read), Aug. 22, 1840; Aug. 22,
1840; died of sickness at St. Augustine Nov. 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

Extract

To Brig. Gen'l. W. K. ARMISTEAD _____? in Florida
Hd. Quarters of the Army Washington City, May 5, 1840

"In mustering this force into service, you will instruct the Mustering Officer to include in the muster the militia now in the service of the Territory from the date they entered and to muster out of service such of them as may wish to retire, I am Sir,

signed/ A. MACOMB, Maj. Gen'l.
Com'g. in Chief

REMARKS BY MUSTERING OFFICER

This command by its strength is entitled from June 1 two sergeants, two corporals, one bugler. From Jan. 10 to August ____? 2nd Lt., three sergeants, three corporals, one bugler, and from Aug. 22 a captain, 1st Lt., 1st sergeant, three sergeants, four corporals - two buglers.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Francis PELLICER'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: Dec. 19, 1840 Francis PELLICER, Capt.
Station: St. Augustine, E. F. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 19th day of Dec. 1840, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

At the bottom of the page and written very small was the following:
As the requisition for subsistence and forage for the time of Territorial service (prior to the muster of Aug. 26 were in an unsettled state and those articles _____?(can't read) to be rec'd in kind from the Ter'l. agents that part of the time was not _____?(can't read) on the muster rolls or discharged? for balance of subsistence and forage _____? and the captain's other must therefore authenticate the balances if any, by Certificate or oath the payment for that _____?(can't read)

St. Augustine, Dec. 22, 1840 S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.

Page 88-89

Muster Roll of Capt. George L. PHILLIPS's company of the 2nd Regiment of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. J. S. SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by Gen'l. Joseph HERNANDEZ from the 16th day of Nov. 1835 to the 31st day of Dec. 1835.

Note: All officers and soldiers enrolled Nov. 16, 1835 at St. Augustine by Gen. J. HERNANDEZ for 1 month and 15 days.

1. Geo. L. PHILLIPS, Capt.
 2. John L. PHILLIPS, 1st Lt.
 3. David LEVY, 2nd Lt.
 4. Geo. C. ACOSTA, 3rd Lt.; resigned 25 Dec. 1835
-
1. Peter C. ZYLSTRA, 1st Sergt.; appointed 3rd Lt. 24 Dec. 1835, Vice Lt. GAY resigned
 2. James M. GOULD, Sergt.
 3. Edmund WALLER, Sergt.
 4. Robert CAMPBELL, Sergt. and Bugler
-
1. Philip PERPALL, 1st Corp'l.
 2. John PONS, Corp'l.
 3. Thomas ANDREA, Corp'l.
 4. Bartolo PONS, Corp'l.

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John A. ANDREA | 25. Gabriel MASTERS |
| 2. Joseph ANDREA | 26. Peter MASTERS, Jr.; found his
own horse in SALANO's troops
for 3 days |
| 3. Domingo ACOSTA | 27. John PACETTY |
| 4. Donate ANDREA | 28. _____ icinty PACETTY |
| 5. John CANOVAS | 29. Stephen LOPEZ |
| 6. Domingo CERCOPLY | 30. Gabriel PACETTY; found his own
horse in SALANO's troops for
2 days |
| 7. Peter CERCOPLY | 31. Andrea PACETTY; found his own
horse in SALANO's troops for
16 days |
| 8. Fernando FALARANCE | 32. Antonio PONS |
| 9. Andrew FLOYD; found his own
horse in SALANO'S troops
11 days | 33. Joseph SANCHEZ; found his own
horse in SALANO's troop for
16 days |
| 10. Jose GARCIAS | 34. Maurice SANCHEZ; found his own
horse in SALANO's troop for
16 days |
| 11. Antonio HERNANDEZ | 35. George W. SPRAGUE |
| 12. Daniel HURLBURT | 36. Peter TRIAY |
| 13. Bartolo HENOVAR (GENOVAR?);
killed by the Indians and
rifle taken | 37. Robert ZYLSTRA; found his own
horse in SALANO's troop for
3 days |
| 14. Sebastian HENOVAR (GENOVAR?);
found own horse in SALANO's
troops 19 days | 38. Antonio PHARIS |
| 15. W. H. KING; found a horse by
Brig'd. Qr. MASTERS | 39. James HURLBURT |
| 16. Ignatio LOPEZ | 40. Francis MILES |
| 17. Reque LEONARDY | 41. George WILKINSON |
| 18. Augustine LOPEZ | 42. Bartolo MASTERS |
| 19. name crossed out, couldn't
read 1st name, last name
LOPEZ; re-entered another | 43. James FALAOMY? |
| 19. John MAS | |
| 20. Joseph MASTERS | |
| 21. Emanuel MASTERS | |
| 22. Elias MASTERS | |
| 23. Francis MEDECIS | |
| 24. John MASTERS; found his own
horse in SALANO's troop
for 3 days | |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. George L. PHILIPS's company of the 2nd Regiment 2nd Brigade Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, that the Public Arms and accountments which were delivered to this company have all been turned over to the Officer of the United States authorized to receive the same and that the mounted men all furnished their own horses as noted.

Date: 16th July 1836

Geo. L. PHILLIPS, Capt.

Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 16th day of July 1836 mustered the above company of Florida Militia.

R. M. KIRBY, Maj. U. S. Army
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. John Lott PHILLIPS's company of the 2nd Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. Joseph S. SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Gov. R. K. CALL from the 27th day of May 1836 to the 26th day of Sept. 1836.

Note: All officers and soldiers enrolled May 27, 1836 at St. Augustine by Geo. NORMAN, ___? Lt. Arty.

1. John Lott PHILLIPS, Capt.
 2. David LEVY, 1st Lt.
 3. Bartolo OLIVEROS, 2nd Lt.
 4. John R. ANDERSON, 3rd Lt.
-
1. Migail USINIAS, 1st Sergt.
 2. Lawrence ANDREWS, 2nd Sergt.
 3. Joseph BAYA, 3rd Lt.
 4. Thomas ANDREW, 4th Sergt.
-
1. John PACETTY, 1st Corp'l.
 2. Bartolo MASTERS, 2nd Corp'l.
 3. George MARKS, 3rd Corp'l.
 4. Ignation LOPEZ, 4th Corp'l.

PRIVATES

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. ACOSTA, Domingo | 24. LAURENCE, Matias |
| 2. ANDERSON, Antonio | 25. LEONARDY, Roque |
| 3. _____?can't read | 26. LOPEZ, Andrew |
| 4. ANDREA, Francis | 27. LOPEZ, Stephen |
| 5. ANDREA, Michael | 28. LOPEZ, Myrick |
| 6. ANDREA, Donato; Pvt. Donato
transferred to the horse
company commanded by Capt.
D. DUMMETT by order of
Brig. A. PUTNAM, Fla. Militia | 29. MANUCY, Joseph |
| 7. ANDERSON, Walter | 30. MARQUDO, Lelioene? |
| 8. BRAVORD, Donatolo | 31. MORTON, Thomas |
| 9. BALIER, Jacob | 32. MASTERS, Joseph |
| 10. BREDIER, Francis | 33. MASTERS, Antonio |
| 11. CANOVAS, John | 34. MASTERS, John; Pvt. John MASTERS
transferred to the horse company
commanded by Capt. D. DUMMETT by
order of Maj. Benj. A. PUTNAM,
Florida Militia |
| 12. CIRCOPLY, Peter | 35. ORTAGUS, Ignatio |
| 13. FALANA, Leonardo | 36. PACETTY, Vincentio |
| 14. FLOYD, Andrew | 37. PONCE, John |
| 15. GIGER, Paul | 38. PERPALL, Gabriel |
| 16. GUE, John | 39. SANCHEZ, Francis |
| 17. GREENSTREET, Thomas | 40. SANDERS, Jesse; June 29, 1836 |
| 18. HERNANDEZ, Antonio | 41. SALAS, Joseph; May 26, 1836 |
| 19. HIMANCUS, Rofell | 42. SANDERS, Daniel; June 29, 1836 |
| 20. LOPEZ, Petronita | 43. SABATA, Ramon; May 26; 1836;
Pvt. Ramon _____? can't read |
| 21. LLENOVAH, Francis | 44. SANCHEZ, John; June 29, 1836 |
| 22. LOPEZ, Bartolo | 45. TRIAY, Peter; May 26, ;836 |
| 23. LOPEZ, Augustine | 46. TRIAY, Heronemo |

Page 90-91 cont'd

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 47. THOMAS, Henry | 50. ZYLSTRA, Peter; _____? |
| 48. WILLIAMS, John; _____? | 1. CLARK, William; Musician |
| 49. WILLIAMSON, George | 2. CLARK, George; musician |

I certify that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. John Lott PHILLIPS'S company of Florida Militia enroll for the period herein stated and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: _____? June 1836
Station: St. Augustine

John Lott PHILLIPS, Capt.
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 29th day of June 1836 mustered the above named company of Florida Militia.

Capt. NAUMAR
Lt. 1st Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 92 Missing

Page 93-94

Muster Roll of Capt. John Lott PHILLIPS'S company of the 2nd Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. Joseph S. SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Gov. R. K. CALL from the 29th day of June 1836 to the 29th day of October 1836.

Note: All officers and soldiers enrolled June 29, 1836 at St. Augustine, E. F. by Geo. NAUMAN, Lt. 1 Ar. for 4 months.

- 1.. John Lott PHILLIPS, Capt.
 2. David LEVY, 1st Lt.
 3. Bartolo OLIVEROS, 2nd Lt.
 4. John R. ANDREAIO, 3rd Lt.
-
1. Miquel USINA, 1st Sergt.
 2. Laurencē ANDREWS, 2nd Sergt.
 3. Joseph BAYA, 3rd Sergt.
 4. Thomas ANDREW, 4th Sergt.
-
1. John PECETTY. 1st Corp'l.
 2. Bartolo MASTERS, 2nd Corp'l.; discharged on the 5th Oct. 1836 on account of disability
 3. George MARKS, 3rd Corp'l.
 4. Ignatio LOPEZ, 4th Corp'l.

PRIVATES

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1. ACOSTA, Domingo | 6. ANDREAIO, Donato; transferred to the horse company by Capt. DUMMETT by order of Maj. PUTNAM on the 26th May 1836 |
| 2. ANDREAIO, Antonio | |
| 3. ANDREAIO, Joseph | |
| 4. ANDREAIO, Francis | |
| 5. ANDREAIO, Michael | |

7. ANDERSON, William; transferred to Col. DOWNING'S Detachment 1st Oct. 1836
8. BRAVO, Donato; appointed corporal on the 6th Oct. 1836
9. BALIER, Jacob
10. BRIDIER, Francis
11. CANOVAS, John
12. CERCOPOLY, Peter
13. FALANA, Fernando; mounted from the 10th July 1836 and found his own horse (sorrel)
14. FLOYD, Andrew; struck from the roll to secure no pay _____? on the 9th Aug. 1836
15. GEIGER, Paul
16. GUE, John
17. GREENSTREET, John
18. HERNANDEZ, Antonio
19. HIMANCUS, Rafale
20. LOPEZ, Petronito; transferred to Col. DOWNING'S Detachment on the 1st Oct. 1836
21. LLENOVAH, (GENOVAR?) Francis
22. LOPEZ, Bartolo
23. LOPEZ, Augustine; discharged on the 31st Aug. 1836 on account of disability
24. LAWRENCE, Matias
25. LEONARDY, Roque
26. LOPEZ, Andrew
27. LOPEZ, Stephen
28. LOPEZ, Joseph
29. MANUCY, Joseph; discharged on the 8th July, 1836 on account of disability
30. MARANDO, Lilvenio
31. MORTON, Thomas
32. MASTERS, Joseph
33. MASTERS, Antonio
34. MASTERS, John; transferred to the horse company commanded by Col. DUMMETT by the order of Maj. PUTNAM on the 26th May 1836
35. ORTAGUS, Ignatio; mounted from the 10th July 1836 and found his own horse
36. PACETTY, Vincentio
37. PONCE, John
38. PERPALL, Gabriel; discharged on the 26 July 1836 on account of disability
39. SANCHEZ, Garcia; transferred to Col. DOWNING'S Detachment on the 1 Oct. 1836
40. SANDERS, Jessee
41. SALAS, Joseph
42. SANDERS, Daniel; transferred to Col. DOWNING'S Detachment on the 1st Oct. 1836
43. SABATA, Ramon
44. SANCHEZ, John
45. TRIAY, Peter

46. TRIAY, Heronims
 47. THOMAS, Henry
 48. WILLIAMS, L. John
 49. WILLIAMSON, George; transferred to Col. DOWNING'S Detachment on 1st Oct. 1836
 50. ZYLSTRA, Peter; discharged on the 20th Sept. on account of disability
-
1. CLARK, William, Musician; 2 drum heads worn out in service
 2. CLARK, George; Musician; 2 drum heads worn out in service

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. John Lott PHILLIPS'S company of the St. Augustine Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 29th Oct. 1836 Jno. Ltt PHILLIPS
Station: St. Augustine, Fla. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 29th day of October 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 95-96

Muster Roll of Capt. James A. PICKETT'S company in the Battallion of Mounted Florida Volunteers, called into the service of the United States by Col. Gustavus LOCMIS 5th July under instructions from War Department (A. G. O. Dec. 22, 1837) from the date 9th day of Feb. 1858, (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged

Note: All officers and soldiers enrolled Feb. 9, 1858 unless otherwise shown, with the miles to the rendezvous and miles from the place of discharge home following each name, they were enrolled at Ft. Brooke, Fla. by Capt. James A. PICKETT for 6 months.

1. James A. PICKETT, Capt.; 150-20
1. Thomas N. MCCORMICK, age 21; 1st Lt.; 150-20
1. Green B. HIGHTOWER, age 28; 2nd Lt.; 170-15
1. James WADE, age 43; 1st Sergt.; 170-10
2. William C. GOFF, age 28; Sergt.; 125-15
3. James G. WRIGHT, age 20; Sergt.; 160-10
4. David HOLDER, age 24; Sergt.; 75-5
1. Abraham WALKER, age 18; Corp'l.; 100-5
2. Hilary F. WRIGHT, age 18; Corp'l.; 100-5
3. Norman HALHAM, age 20; corp'l.; 150-15
4. William ARNOLD, age 22; Corp'l.; 75-10

1. Julius ROCKNER?, age 20; Bugler; 175-10
2. Henry P. MAINORD, age 21; Bugler; 125-10
1. Levi N. CORNEILIUS, age 32; Farrier; 70-20

PRIVATES

1. ARNOLD, Weedham, age 28; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
2. BROWN, William B., age 23; 100-5
3. BRAZELL, Darling, age 21; 125-20
4. BRONSON, Pharios, age 20; 75-5
5. BUCKLEY, William, age 28; 125-10
6. BROWN, William F., age 32; no miles
7. BRANNAN, John, age 30; 100-10
8. BALDWIN, James, age 21; Feb. 25, 1858; 75-15
9. BENNETT, James, age 25; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
10. BEVERIGE, John C., age 21; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
11. BUCHANNAN, William C., age 27, Mar. 2, 1858; no miles
12. BROWN, James W., age 22; 100-10
13. CARVELL, George L., age 40; 130-10
14. CADE, Albert, age 20; 150-10
15. COTHRAIN, John D., age 26; 150-20
16. DAVIS, Lewis C., age 23; 175-5
17. DOUGLASS, Edward C., age 26; 75-10
18. DURRANCE, George F., age 28; 130-15
19. DENNISON, William B., age 40; Mar. 2, 1858; no miles
20. CRANE, Richard, age 30; 125-5
21. FINLAY, Joseph H., age 26; 150-15
22. FLOYD, George W., age 22; 130-5
23. FITZGERALD, Robert, age 22; 125-10
24. FISHER, John, age 24; Feb. 12, 1858; 100-10
25. GRAVES, William W., age 22; 175-20
26. GARDNER, Charles, age 20; 130-10
27. GEARY, Levy, age 22; 100-5
28. GILES, John M., age 23; Feb. 12, 1858; 150-5
29. GAINNEY, Henry, age 47; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
30. HANSFORD, Alfred M., age 22; 150-10
31. HOGANS, Edward, age 32; 150-20
32. HULL, Oliver P., age 26; 140-10
33. HENDERSON, Stanley, age 24; 125-15
34. HOUSTON, Isaac, age 29; no miles
35. LIVINGSTON, William, age 20; 175-10
36. LYNCH, John, age 29; 150-10
37. LEE, Everett, age 24; no miles
38. MURRAY, John, age 25; 130-8
39. MORRIS, John, age 22; no miles
40. MCLEOD, Alexander, age 18; no miles
41. MCLEOD, Angus, age 44; no miles
42. MARTIN, Hiram, age 35; no miles
43. MCNAIR, Martin F., age 25; 175-10
44. MCLEOD, George, age 28; 75-5
45. METTS, Jefferson, age 22; no miles
46. NEAL, Leodosius, age 38; no miles
47. O'NEILL, peter, age 41; 100-5

48. OSTEEN, James, age 21, Mar. 2, 1858; no miles
49. PRICE, David W., age 33; 140-20
50. PITCHARD, William, age 29?; 125-10
51. PATTERSON, Archie, age 2?; 75-5
52. PATTERSON, John, age 22; no miles
53. POLLACK, Thomas P., age 23; no miles
54. RAULERSON, Jacob, age 28; no miles
55. ROBERTS, James S., age 30; Feb. 22, 1858; no miles
56. RICKERSON, Hiram, age 21; Feb. 22, 1858; no miles
57. RICKERSON, Eli, age 17; Feb. 22, 1858; no miles
58. ROWLAND, John W., age 17; Mar. 22, 1858; no miles
59. ROWLAND, James W., age 18; Mar. 22, 1858; 75-5
60. SOLOMON, Hardy, age 20; no miles
61. HANFORD, Thomas , age 24?; 130-10
62. SUMMERLIN, Ivey, age 22?; 75-5
63. STEPHENS, Robert, age 30?; no miles
64. STEPHENS, John C., age 18; Feb. 18, 1858
65. SATCHWELL, Anariah, age 26?; Feb. 18, 1858; 125-10
66. STEWART, James, age 23?; 100-5
67. TUCKER, Alonzo W., age 29; 125-15
68. WILKINSON, Thomas J., age 24; 125-10
69. WINN, James J., age 33; 150-20
70. WALSH, Daniel, age 33; no miles
71. WEEDON, Frederick, age 29; 75-20
72. WHITE, Thomas, age 20; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
73. WALKER, Joel, age 23; Feb. 26, 1858; no miles
74. WILLIAMSON, William, age 30; no miles

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James A. PICKETT'S company of the Battallion Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper names in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date:	February 9, 1858	James A. PICKETT
Station:	Fort Brooke, Fla.	Commanding the Company

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest, impartial judgment.

J. B. OSTEEN)	Francis N. PAGE
H. L. MITCHELL) Appraisers	Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.
R. J. KENDRICKS)	Mustering Officer

Date:	Feb. 9, 1858
Station:	Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months.

Date:	February 9, 1858
Station	Fort Brooke, Fla.

Muster Roll of Capt. James A. PICKETT's company in the Battallion of Florida Mounted Volunteers, called into the services of the United States by Col. G. LOOMIS, 8th Infty. under instructions from the War Department at Fort Brooks, Florida (the place of general rendezvous) on the 9th day of Feb. 1858 to serve for the term of six months from the date of enlistment unless sooner discharged from the 9th day of Feb. 1858 (when enrolled) to the 26th day of March 1858. The company was organized by Capt. James A. PICKETT at Fort Brooke, Fla. in the month of Feb. 1858.

Note: The company enrolled Feb. 9, 1858, unless shown otherwise, at Brooke, Fla. by Capt. J. A. PICKETT for 6 months; mustered in same day at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Maj. F. N. PAGE; payment due from enrollment; and valuation of horses and equipment will follow each name.

1. James A. PICKETT, Capt., age 38; \$100-20
1. Thomas N. MCCORMICK, 1st Lt., age 21; \$150-\$20
1. Green B. HIGHTOWER, 2nd Lt., age 28; \$175-\$15
1. James WADE, Sergt., age 43; \$175-\$10
2. William E. GOFF, Sergt., age 28; \$125-\$15
3. James J. WRIGHT, Sergt., age 20; \$100-\$10
4. David HOLDER, Sergt., age 24; \$70-\$5
1. Abraham WALKER, Corp'l., age 18; \$100-\$5
2. Hilary T. WRIGHT, Corp'l., age 18; \$100-\$5
3. Norman STATHAM, Corp'l., age 20; \$100-\$10
4. William ARNOLD, Corp'l., age 22; \$70-\$10
1. Julius ROOHNER, Bugler, age 20; \$175-\$10
2. Henry P. MAINORD, Bugler, age 21; \$125-\$10
1. Levi W. CORNELIUS, Farrier, age 32; \$75-\$20

PRIVATES

1. ARNOLD, Abraham, age 28; Feb. 26; Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
2. BROWN, William B., age 23; \$199-\$5
3. BRYAN, Darling, age 21; \$125-\$20; absent on detached service
4. BRONSON, Pharios, age 20; \$75-\$5
5. BACKLEY, William, age 28; \$125-\$10
6. BRANNON, John, age 30; \$100-\$10
7. BALDWIN, James, age 21; Feb. 25, 1858, Feb. 25, 1858; \$75-\$15
8. BARNOE, James, age 25; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 28, 1858; no horse
9. BEVERIGE, John C., age 26; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
10. BUCHANNON, William E., age 29; Mar. 2, 1858, Mar. 2, 1858; no horse
11. BROWN, James W., age 22; \$100-\$10
12. CARWELL, George S. (L?), age 40; \$130-\$10
13. CADE, Albert, age 20; \$150-\$10
14. COTHERAN, John D., age 26; \$150-\$20
15. DAVIS, Lewis G., age 23; \$175-\$5
16. DUGLASS, Edward C., age 26; \$75-\$10
17. DURRENCE, George F., age 28; \$100-\$15
18. DENNISON, William P., age 41; Mar. 6, 1858, Mar. 6, 1858; no horse
19. EVANS, Richard, age 30; \$125-\$5
20. FINLAY, Joseph H., age 26; \$150-\$15

21. FLOYD, George W., age 22; \$130-\$5
22. FITZGERALD, Robert, age 22; \$125-\$10
23. FISHER, John R., age 24; Feb. 12, 1858, Feb. 12, 1858; \$100-\$10
24. GRAVES, William W., age 22; \$175-\$20
25. GARDNER, Charles, age 20; \$130-\$10
26. GEARY, Levey, age 22; \$100-\$5
27. GRANNEY, Henry, age 41 (47?), Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
28. HANFORD, Alfred M., age 20; \$100-\$10
29. HOGANS, Edward, age 32; \$150-\$20
30. HULL, Oliver P., age 26; \$140-\$10
31. HOUSTON, Isaac, age 29; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; \$125-\$15
32. LIVINGSTON, William, age 20; \$175-\$10
33. LYNCH, John, age 29; \$150-\$10
34. MURRAY, John, age 25; \$130-\$8
35. MCLEOD, Alexander, age 18; no horse
36. MCLEOD, Angus, age 44; no horse
37. MARTIN, Hiram, age 35; no horse
38. MCNAIR, Martin, age 25; \$175-\$10
39. MCLEOD, George, age 28; \$75-\$5
40. METTS, Jefferson, age 22; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
41. NEAL, Leodosius M., age 38; no horse
42. O'NEILL, Peter, age 40; \$100-\$5
43. OSTEEEN, James, age 22; Mar. 2, 1858, Mar. 2, 1858; no horse
44. PRICE, David W., age 33; \$140-\$20
45. PRITCHARD, William, age 27; no horse
46. PATTERSON, Archie, age 25; \$125-\$10
47. PATTERSON, John, age 25; \$75-\$5
48. RAULERSON, Jacob, age 28; no horse
49. ROBERTS, James B., age 34; Feb. 22, 1858, Feb. 22, 1858; no horse
50. RICKERSON, Hiram, age 21; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
51. RICKERSON, Eli, age 19; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse
52. ROWLAND, John, age 19; Mar. 2, 1858, Mar. 2, 1858; no horse
53. ROWLAND, James W., age 18; Mar. 2, 1858, Mar. 2, 1858; no horse
54. REGISTER, James, age 27; Mar. 13, 1858, Mar. 13, 1858; no horse
55. SOLOMON, Hardy, age 20; \$75-\$5
56. STANFORD, Thomas, age 20; no horse
57. SUMMERLIN, Ivey, age 22; \$130-\$10
58. STEPHENS, Robert, age 38; \$75-\$15
59. STEPHENS, John C., age 18; Feb. 18, 1858, Feb. 18, 1858; no horse
60. SATCHWELL, Amarah, age 28; Feb. 18, 1858, Feb. 18, 1858; \$125-\$10
61. STEWART, James, age 22; Feb. 25, 1858, Feb. 25, 1858; \$100-\$5
62. STANLEY, Henderson, age 24; \$125-\$15
63. TUCKER, Alonzo W., age 27; \$125-\$15; absent on detached service
64. WILKINSON, Thomas J., age 24; \$125-\$10
65. WINN, James O., age 33; \$150-\$10
66. WEEDON, Frederick, age 29; no horse
67. WHITE, Thomas, age 20; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; \$75-\$20
68. WALKER, Joel, age 23; Feb. 26, 1858, Feb. 26, 1858; no horse

DIED

1. Everett LEE , age 24; Feb. 26, 1858; died near Fort Brooke Mar. 4, 1858; Pvt.
William WILLIAMSON, age 30; Pvt.; Feb. 9, 1858, Feb. 9, 1858;
died near Fort Brooke Feb. 14, 1858

DESERTED

1. William S. BROWN, age 32; Feb. 9, 1858, Feb. 9, 1858; deserted
Mar. 5, 1858; Pvt.
2. John M. GILES, Pvt., age 23; Feb. 12, 1858, Feb. 12, 1858; deserted
Mar. 10, 1858
3. John MORRIS, Pvt., age 22; Feb. 9, 1858, Feb. 9, 1858; deserted
Feb. 16, 1858
4. Thomas P. POLLOCK, Pvt., age 23; Feb. 9, 1858, Feb. 9, 1858; deserted
Mar. 5, 1858
5. Daniel WELSH, Pvt., age 23; Feb. 9, 1858, Feb. 9, 1858; deserted
Mar.? 5, 1858

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. Jas. A. PICKETT'S company of the Battallion of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

James A. PICKETT
Capt. commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this 26th day of March 1858 carefully examined this Roll and as far as practicable , caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Date:	26th March 1858	Francis N. PAGE
Station:	Fort Brooke, Fla.	Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l. Mustering Officer

Page 99-100

Muster Roll of Capt. James PILES'S company of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade Florida Militia commanded by Brig. Col. John WARREN and ordered into service of the United States by His Excellency, Gov. R. K. CALL from the 24th day of November 1836 to the 23rd day of February 1837.

REMARKS: The reason for and the time of their absence, shall be _____? opposite the name of the respective officer and soldier absent the day on which and officer from this company assumes it is _____? from the command and into the specified, and the date and place of all transfers, discharges, furloughs, deaths.

1. James PILES, Capt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, 1 servant and 2 horses
1. James SPARKMAN, 1st Lt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, 1 servant, 2 horses
1. James ROBERTS, 2nd Lt. enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, 1 servant and 2 horses
1. William WILKIE, 3rd Lt.; enrolled Dec. 23, 1836 at Capt. PILES house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 1 day; 17 miles to rendezvous, 27 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, Sergt. from 23 Dec. to 2nd Feb. 1837, elected 3rd Lt. 2nd of Feb. 1837. Lt. WILKIE has served as 3rd Lt., he is mustered as such now this _____? offered when War Dept. for? decision, whether the rank be allowed. 92 rations of subsistence in kind
1. James MCCORMICK, Orderly Sergt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, no miles home; mounted
2. Patrick H. PRICE, 2nd Sergt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 14 miles to rendezvous, 0 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
3. James M. SPARKMAN, 3rd Sergt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville, by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 27 miles to rendezvous, 27 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, Sergt. from 24th 1836
4. Jackson TYNER, 4th Sergt.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; mounted, Sergt. from 2nd Feb. 1837; 27 miles to rendezvous, 27 miles from place of discharge home
1. James PICKETT, 1st Corp'l.; enrolled Nov. 16, 1836 at Jacksonville by H. WATSON for 4 mos.; 6 miles to rendezvous, 6 miles from place of discharge home; mounted _____? ordered by transfer from Capt. W. B. RUSS company 24th Nov. appointed Corp'l. 24th Nov., full pay due 16 Nov.; discharged Feb. 23rd 1837
2. James PRICE, Junior; 2nd Corp'l.; enrolled Nov. 16, 1836 at Jacksonville by H. WATSON for 4 mos.; 5 miles to rendezvous, 5 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, ordered by transfer from Capt. WM. B. RUSS' company 24th Nov., appointed Corp'l. 24th Nov., discharged 23rd Feb. full pay due from 16th Nov.

3. Reddick CANNON, 3rd Corp'l.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
4. Richard J. GODWIN, 4th Corp'l.; enrolled Dec. 3, 1836 at _____? by H. SPARKMAN for 2 mos., 21 days; 3 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, Corp'l. from 2nd Dec.

PRIVATES

1. BELL, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at _____?; _____?; _____? _____? 3 miles to rendezvous, 3 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
2. BARNEY, James; enrolled Nov. 16 at Jacksonville by H. WATSON for 4 mos.; 12 miles to rendezvous, 12 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, ordered by transfer from Corp'l.
3. BROWARD, Charles; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
4. BREWARD, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 3 mos.; 15 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
5. BARBER, William; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos. 23 days; 28 miles to rendezvous, 38 miles from place of discharge home; absent without leave from 23 Dec. to 14 Feb.; mounted
6. BARBER, Moses; enrolled Dec. 23, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 1 day; 28 miles to rendezvous, 38 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, absent without leave from 23 Dec. to 14 Feb. on account of family
7. BRADDOCK, Spicer; enrolled Jan. 21, 1837 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., 3 days; 28 miles to rendezvous, p miles home; mounted
8. BRADDOCK, Alexander; enrolled Jan. 21, 1837 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., 3 days; 18 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
9. BRINDLEY, John G.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; mounted
10. CARTER, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
11. CANNON, Elisha W.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 23 days; 28 miles to rendezvous, no miles home; mounted
12. CURRY, William J.; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 23 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 23 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
13. CROSIER, William; enrolled Jan. 21, 1837 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., 3 days; 28 miles to rendezvous, no miles home; mounted

14. EVANS, Martin; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
15. EVANS, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
16. FLINN, William H.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
17. FUTCH, William Fr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 78 miles to rendezvous, 78 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
18. FUTCH, Oresenum; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
19. FOREACU, Nathan; enrolled Dec. 28, 1836 at SOUDER'S by H. SPARKMAN for 1 mo., 27 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 36 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
20. FITZPATRICK, Samuel B.; enrolled Jan. 24, 1837 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; no miles to rendezvous, 27 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
21. GODWIN, Jacob; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
22. GEORGE, Britton; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
23. GREEN, Elisha, Sr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
24. GREEN, John, Jr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, no miles home; mounted
25. GREEN, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge; mounted
26. GODWIN, Solomon; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at SOUDER'S by H. SPARKMAN for 2 mos., 23 days; 3 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
27. GIBBENS, Charles; enrolled Jan. 24, 1837 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; no miles, no miles; mounted
28. GARRISON, Daniel; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; 15 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
29. HICKS, Eli, Jr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 1 mo.; 28 miles to rendezvous, no miles home; mounted
30. HICKS, Bryant; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
31. HIGGINBOTHAM, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. J. D. HART for 3 mos.; 23 miles to rendezvous, 23 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

32. HOLBROOK, Jacob; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 23 days; 20 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
33. HIGGINBOTHAM, James; enrolled Jan. 21, 1837 at Capt. PILES house by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., 3 days; 22 miles to rendezvous, 32 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
34. HICKS, Eli, Sr.; Nov. 25, 1836 at H. SPARKMAN's by H. SPARKMAN 2 mos., 30 ? days; 12 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
35. HADDOCK, Joseph; enrolled Jan. 1, 1837 at _____? by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., ____? days; 23 miles to rendezvous, 33 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
36. JOHNS, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville ? by Maj. HART for 1 mo.; 20 miles to rendezvous, 20 ? miles from place of discharge home; mounted
37. KIRKLAND, Reuben; enrolled Jan. 24, 1837 at _____? by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; 15 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
38. LASSITER, Reuben; enrolled Dec. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 2 mos.; no miles, no miles; mounted, absent sick from 1 Jany. to 23 Feb. 1837
39. LANG, David; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at SOUTER'S by H. SPARKMAN'S for 2 mos., 23 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 36 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
40. LANG, William; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at SOUTER'S by H. SPARKMAN for 2 mos., 23 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 36 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
41. MCHENRY, Charles; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
42. MCHENRY, James; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
43. MANN, Daniel J.; 3nrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at Capt. PILES' house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 23 days; 30 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
44. NORTON, Nathan, Sr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
45. NORTON, William; enrolled Jan. 30, 1837 at Capt. PILES'S house by Capt. PILES for 25 days; 18 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
46. OSTEEEN, Allen; enrolled Dec. 3, 1836 at SOUDER'S by H. SPARKMAN for 2 mos., 23 days; 18 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
47. PELOTE, Seymour; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; mounted; 0 miles, no miles
48. PILES, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 9 miles to rendezvous, 9 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

49. PINDARVIS, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
50. PINDARVIS, George; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 16 miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
51. PRICE, John Fr.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 0 miles, 0 miles; mounted
52. PICKET, John T.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville for 3 mos.; 0 miles, 0 miles; mounted
53. PHILLIPS, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 0 miles, 0 miles; mounted
54. PHILLIPS, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 38 miles to rendezvous, 38 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
55. PINDARVIS, Seaborn; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 16 miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
56. PACE, James; enrolled Jan. 2, 1837 at Capt. PILES'S house by Capt. PILES for 1 mo., 22 days; 25 miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
57. ROBERTSON, Robert; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 16 miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
58. ROBERTS, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
59. SPARKMAN, Stephen; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
60. SMITH, William; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
61. SANDERS?, Edward; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos., 7 days; 16 miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
62. _____?, John; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 23 miles to rendezvous, 23 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
63. _____IMONS, Owen; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 12 miles to rendezvous, 12 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
64. SAURES?, Thomas; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 6 miles to rendezvous, 0 miles from place of discharge home
65. SPARKMAN, John Fr.; enrolled Dec. 1, 1836 at Fr. SPARKMAN'S by Capt. PILES? for 3 mos.; mounted
66. SPARKMAN, William; enrolled Jan. 30, 1837 at Capt. PILES'S for 2 mos., 23 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 43 miles from place of discharge home; mounted; enrolled by Fr. SPARKMAN
67. THOMAS, Rohn; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 25 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

68. TUCKER, James; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 28 miles to rendezvous, 28 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
69. TUCKER, Thomas; enrolled Nov. 25, 1836 at Capt. PILES's house by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 20 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
70. TISON, James; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Capt. PILES's house by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 30? days; 10 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
71. TISON, Joel; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Capt. Piles's house by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; 13 miles to rendezvous, 23 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
72. TISON, T _____? (can't read the remainder)
73. WEST, Cornelius; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 1 mo.; 13 miles to rendezvous, 23 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
74. WILSON, Jesse; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
75. WILLIAMS, Anderson; enrolled Dec. 23, 1836 at Capt. PILES's house by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 14 miles to rendezvous, 14 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
76. WILKERSON, Elijah; enrolled Dec. 15, 1836 at SOUDER'S by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 1 day; 30 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home
77. WILKERSON, Elisha; enrolled Dec. 2, 1836 at SOUDER'S by Fr. SPARMAN for 2 mos., 22 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 0 miles home; mounted
78. WILLIAMS, William; enrolled Dec. 28, 1836 at SOUDER'S by Fr. SPARKMAN for 1 mo., 27 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 43 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
79. WILLIAMS, William K.; enrolled Dec. 28, 1836 at SOUDER'S by Fr. SPARKMAN for 1 mo. 27 days ; 15 miles to rendezvous, 43 miles from place of rendezvous home; mounted

DIED

1. HE _____?, Charles E.; enrolled Nov. 24, 1836 at Jacksonville by Maj. HART for 3 mos.; 10 miles to rendezvous, 0 miles home; mounted, died 15th Dec. 1836
2. _____?; enrolled Nov. 25, 1836 at Jacksonville by Capt. PILES for 2 mos., 30? days; 23 miles to rendezvous, 0 miles home; mounte, died 20th Dec. 1836

RECORD OF EVENTS

Head Qrs. Fort Heilman
5th March 1837

Sir,

In conformity to instructions from Maj. Gen'l. JESUP. you will immediately muster out of the service of the United States, Captains DELL and PILES's companies of Florida Volunteers and you will be _____? by the instructions given here already rec'd. from me this _____? _____? these companies were not _____? and mustered into the service.

You will then by order of Maj. Gen'l. JESUP muster them out of the service of the United States and immediately after muster _____?

_____ ? 1st Arty. Jacksonville Signed: J. B. CRANE
Lt. Col. Qr., Regt. Art.

Geo. WATSON, Lt. 1st Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. James PILES'S company of 1st Regiment of Florida Volunteers in the service of the United States for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that officers and men _____? mounted for the whole period.

Date: 14th March 1837 James PILES
Station: Jacksonville, E. F. Capt. commanding company

I certify on honor that I have carefully exzmined this Muster Roll and that I have this 14th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above name company of 1st Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers

Geo. WATSON, Lt. Art.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 101-102

Muster Roll of Capt. D. PITTMAN's company of the 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Maj. Isaac BROWN ordered in- to service of the United States by R. K. CALL, Gov. of Flor. from the 14th Sept. to the 14th day of Oct. 1837.

Note: Columns used were: Name, rank, when and where mustered, by whom, period of time, number of miles to rendezvous and miles back home along with remarks. All men were mustered September 14, 1837 at Marianna by Maj. I. BROWN for 30 days; it was 50 miles to rendezvous and 50 miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

1. D. PITTMAN, Capt.; discharged the 14th of Oct. 1837, to be mustered as 1st Lt.
2. W. C. BRYAN, Lt.; to be paid as 2nd Lt.
3. Jackson DANELL, 2nd Lt.; absent with leave, to be paid as 1st Sergt.
4. E. D. PORTER, Orderly' Sergt.; absent with leave to be paid as 2nd Sergt.
5. John W. DAWSON, Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as 3rd Sergt.
6. W. R. PASMORE, Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as 1st Corp'l.
7. Jessee HARWELL, Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as 2nd Corp'l.
8. C. C. COBB, Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as 3rd Corp'l.

9. James H. BROWN, Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as private
10. Jonathan JONES, Jr., Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as private
11. Allen H. BUSH, Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as private
12. Samuel C. BELLAMY, Pvt.; absent with leave
13. ADAMS, Robt. C., Pvt.; absent with leave
14. BROWN, Pattern, Pvt.; absent with leave
15. BOWER, W. H., Pvt.; absent with leave
16. BROWN, John, Pvt.; absent with leave
17. BOOTH, John, Sr., Pvt.; absent with leave
18. BROWN, Wm., Pvt.; absent with leave
19. CHAPMAN, J. R., Pvt.; absent with leave
20. CANNADY, J. B., Pvt.; absent with leave
21. CARLISLES, John, Pvt.; absent with leave
22. CARSON, Andrew, Pvt.; absent with leave
23. DICKSON, Wms. D., Pvt.; absent with leave
24. DANIEL, Stephen, Pvt.; absent with leave
25. DAILY, Hugh, Pvt.; absent with leave
26. GARNER, John, Pvt.; absent with leave
27. HILL, Jas. F., Pvt.; absent with leave
28. HUDSON, H. F., Pvt.; absent with leave
29. JOHNSON, D. B.; Pvt.; absent with leave
30. JONES, Wiley, Pvt.; absent with leave
31. KENT, Reuben, Pvt.; absent with leave
32. KENT, Levin, Pvt.; absent with leave
33. LITTLETON, Wm., Pvt.; discharged the 14th Oct. 1837
absent with leave
34. LOTT, Jessee, Pvt.; absent with leave
35. MCKASKILL, J., Pvt.; absent with leave
36. MCQUAGE, Daniel, Pvt.; absent with leave
37. MCGILL, S., Pvt.; absent with leave
38. PROSESE, Peter, Pvt.; absent with leave
39. PLEDGER, J. E., Pvt.; absent with leave
40. PATTERSON, Littleton, Pvt.; absent with leave
41. RUSK, Hugh, Pvt.; absent with leave
42. ROBINSON, W. J., Pvt.; absent with leave
43. RICHARDS, Jas., Pvt.; absent with leave
44. STEWARD, Darling, Pvt.; absent with leave
45. SWAIN, Jos., Pvt.; absent with leave
46. TAILOR, J. B., Pvt.; absent with leave
47. TURNER, Jas., Pvt.; absent with leave
48. TANNER, T. B., Pvt.; absent with leave
49. TAYLOR, Robt., Pvt.; absent with leave
50. TABOR, Washington, Pvt.; absent with leave
51. VICKERY, Jas., Pvt.; absent with leave
52. WEDGEON, Isaac, Pvt.; absent with leave
53. WHITFIELD, R. P., Pvt.; absent with leave
54. WILKERSON, J. W., Pvt.; absent with leave
55. THOMPSON, E., Pvt.; absent with leave

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. PITTMAN's Mounted Company of the 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade Flor. Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 5 March 1838
Station: Marianna

D. PITTMAN
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 5th day of March 1838 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Militia.

D. H. VINTON
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 103-104

Muster Roll of Capt. D. PITTMAN's company of the 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade of Flor. Militia commanded by L. BROWN ordered into service of the United States by R. K. CALL, Gov. of Flor. from the 6th day of May to the 5th day of June 1837 and from the 8th of May to the 8th of July.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, when mustered, where, by whom, period of time, miles to rendezvous, miles from place of discharge and remarks. All men mustered May 6, 1837, unless shown otherwise, at Marianna by Col. L. BROWN for 30 days unless shown otherwise; 75 miles to rendezvous, 75 miles from place of discharge home.

1. D. PITTMAN, Capt. 60 days; discharged the 5th day of June 1837. To be mustered as 1st Lt.
2. James GRIFFIN, 1st Lt.; to be mustered as 2nd Lt.
3. Joel PORTER, 2nd Lt.; to be mustered as 1st Sergt.
4. Jackson DANELL, 1st Sergt.; to be mustered as 2nd Sergt.
5. John W. DAWSON, Sergt.. 60 days; to be mustered as 3rd Sergt.
6. Jonathan JONES, Sergt.; to be mustered as 1st Corp'l.
7. Jessee HARWELL, Sergt.; to be mustered as 2nd Sergt.
8. E. D. PORTER, Corp'l.; to be mustered as 3rd Corp'l.
9. Reuben KENT, Corp'l.; to be mustered as Pvt.; 60 days
10. Wm. A. GILBERT, Corp'l.
11. Jas. KENT, Jr.; Corp'l.; to be mustered as Pvt.

PRIVATES

12. ACOCK, Wm., (can't read; probably absent with leave)
13. ANDERSON: absent with leave
14. BASSELL, J. H.; absent with leave
15. BUSH, David; absent with leave
16. BLOUNT, G. B.;
17. BROWN, John, June 8, 1837; discharged 8th July, absent with leave
18. LOFTON, T. F. (name was crossed out)

19. BLANCHARD, Robt.; absent with leave
20. CARLTON, R. B.; absent with leave
21. CUMBA, Reull; absent with leave
22. DURHAM, James; absent with leave
23. DAILY, Hugh; absent with leave
24. DAVIS, John; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July. absent with leave
25. DERHAM, John; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
26. DAWSON, Jno. (name crossed out); discharged 8 July, absent with leave
27. EZELLE, John; discharged 5 June, absent with leave
28. FORT, John, Sr.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
29. GRAVES, Jno.; discharged 5 June, absent with leave
30. GARNER, John; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
31. HAMBLET, J.; discharged from 8th of July 1837,; absent with leave
32. IRVIN, Joph.; absent with leave
33. JOHNSON, P.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8th of July 1837, absent with leave
34. KENT, KUDINE? (named crossed out); discharged 8th of July 1837, absent with leave
35. LOFTON, T. F.: June 8, 1837; 60 days; discharged 8th of July 1837, absent with leave
36. MCNEALLEY, A.; discharged 5 June
37. MCQUGE, Daniel; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July
38. PASMORE, W. R.: discharged 5 June, absent with leave
39. PROSESE, Peter; discharged 5 June, absent with leave
40. PARROTE, Jos.; absent with leave
41. PITTS, Benj.; absent with leave
42. PADGETT, John; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
43. PITTMAN, Ed. C.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July
44. PECK, Wm.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
45. PORTER, J. T.: June 8, 1837; discharged 8 July, absent with leave
46. ROBINSON, Hugh; died 16 May, absent with leave
47. RUSS, W. H. L.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8th of July 1837
48. RUSS, J. T.; June 8, 1837; discharged the 8th of July 1837, absent with leave
49. STEPHENS, James; discharged 5 June, absent with leave
50. STONE, Benj'n.; absent with leave
51. STONE, J. K.; absent with leave
52. STONE, N. B.; absent with leave
53. THOMPSON, E.; June 8, 1837; discharged 8th July 1837, absent with leave
54. WATS, Hailey; June 8, 1837; discharged 5 June 1837, absent with leave

- 55. WATSON, Nathan; absent with leave
- 56. MERRITT, Shade July 8, 1837; discharged 8 July 1837,
absent with leave
- 57. WILLIAMS, F. S.; discharged 8 July 1837, absent with
leave
- 58.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt.
_____ (blank) company of the 3 Regiment, 1st Brigade Flor. Militia
for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposit the name of
each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 5th March 1838 (??) D. PITTMAN

*Station: Marianna Commanding the Company

*The name of Camp Lagrange was crossed out.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that
I have this 5th day of March 1838 mustered the above named Detachment of
Florida Militia

D. H. VINTON, Asst. Qr. Mr.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 105-106

Muster Roll of Capt. PARKER'S company of the 1st Regiment of Florida
Mounted Militia commanded by Col. Levan BROWN ordered into service of the
United States by Gov. CALL from the 8th day of June to the 8th day of Sept. 1837.

Note: All officers and soldiers were mustered June 8, 1837 at Marianna
by Col. L. BROWN for 1 mo. or 3 mos. along with remarks

Joel PORTER, Lt.; 3 mos.
Hailey WATTS, 2nd Lt.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
Peter PERRISE, Orderly Sergt.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
Seburn WILLIAMS; 3 mos.; absent with leave; Sergt.
Donita WILLIAMS, Sergt.; 1 mo.; absent with leave
Alfred LOCKLEY, Sergt.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
Fredrick LEWIS; 3 mos.; absent with leave
Zeehael P. MAYO; 3 mos; absent with leave

PRIVATEs

HAGOOD, Charles; 1 mo.; absent with leave
BAREFIELD, Miles; 3 mos.; on furlough 30 days
BUSH, Albert G.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
CARAWAY, B. J.?; 3 mos.;
COMACHAIL, William; 3 mos.
COMAFORD, Phillip; 3 mos.
DAVIDSON, John; 1 mo.; absent with leave
GAY, John; 3 mos.; absent with leave
HARRISON, Shadrach; 3 mos.; absent with leave
HART, Robert; 1 mo.; absent with leave
JONES, Jonathan; 3 mos.; on furlough 5 days
MCMION, J. H.; 3 mos.; absent with leave

MORRIS, William; 3 mos.; absent with leave
PARR, Seburn; 3 mos.; absent with leave
PAGE, David; 3 mos.; absent with leave
ROACH, David; 3 mos.; absent with leave
RUSS, John; 1 mo.; absent with leave
RANKINS, John J.; 1 mo.; absent with leave
SISONS, J. H.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
SISONS, James A.; 2 mos.; absent with leave
SLAUGHTER, J. L.; 3 mos.; absent with leave
SWAIN, Joseph; 1 mo.; absent with leave
TARVER, Jacob; 3 mos.; absent with leave
WATKINS, Benjamin; 3 mos.; absent with leave

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Lt. PORTER'S Detachment of the _____ blank period _____ blank herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: March 6, 1838
Station: Marianna

Joel PORTER, Lt.
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 6th day of March 1838 mustered the above named company of Mounted _____ can't read

D. H. VINTON, Asst. Qr. Mr.
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Maj. Brig. A. PUTNAM'S Independent Company A attached by special order to this Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. Jos. S. (L?) SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by Brigadier Gen'l. J. M. HERNANDEZ, from the 14th day of Nov. 1835 to the 20th day of Feb. 1836.

Note: All officers and soldiers enrolled Dec. 14, 1835 at St. Augustine by Gen'l. HERNANDEZ for 3 mos., 7 days (unless otherwise shown) along with remarks.

1. Benj. A. PUTNAM, Maj. Com'd.; this company _____? by the territorial law with a _____? commandant and denominated the "St. Augustine Guards"
2. K. B. GIBBS, Capt.
3. Samuel NORTHRUP, 1st Lt.
4. John R. MITCHEL, 2nd Lt.
5. Nathaniel C. SEOBE?

1. Jacob MARKS, 1st Sergt.
2. Secumdine SEGUI, 2nd Sergt.
3. Domingo R. MARTINELLY, 3rd Sergt.; 2 mos., 11 days died of wounds received in action 31 Jan. 1836
4. Ambrose COOPER, 4th Sergt.; appointed 4th Sergt. from private 14th Dec. 1835

1. John B. FERERRA, , 1st Corp'l.
2. Michael USINA, 2nd Corp'l.; absent
3. Garret BRANTED?, 3rd Corp'l.; appointed Corp'l.
from private 14 Dec. 1835
4. Petronelo LOPER (LOPEZ?)

PRIVATES

1. ANDRUE, Lawrence
2. CANOVAS, Bartolo; absent
3. CANOVAS, Joseph; absent
4. CANOVAS, John
5. DOOLEY, Thomas
6. FERERRA, Francis
7. FOLERA, Charles; died 28th Jan. 1836 of wounds rec'd.
in action; 1 mo., 18 days
8. FORTAMA, Rafael; 2 mos., 6 days
9. GEIGER, Paul
10. GENOVAR, Francis; mounted 22 days and found his own
horse
11. GEMER, Philip; absent
12. GOULD, Edward; 2 mos., 5 days; died in action (supposed)
18 Jan. 1836. Arms and accoutrements unavoidably lost.
13. GRASISKY, Lawrence; 2 mos., 6 days; absent
14. GRAVES, Henry; 7 days; absent
15. IRWIN, John
16. LEONARDY, Mattcous; absent
17. MANUCY, Joseph
18. MARCOS, Rafael
19. MARKS, George; arms and accoutrements unavoidably lost
in action
20. NELLIGAN, Michael; absent
21. NODU, Antonio; absent
22. PINKERSON, John
23. PERPALL, Sabreet
24. REYNOLDS, Julius; 2 mos., 6 days; absent
25. ROGERS, Nicholas; 11 days; absent
26. SANCHEZ, John
27. SANCHEZ, Francis; sick
28. SOLANO, Philip; 12 days
29. SOLANO, Eman'l.; 2 mos., 6 days; sick
30. SIMPSON, John; absent
31. SPRAGUE, Elisha
32. THOMAS, Lewis; 2 mos., 6 days; absent
33. THOMAS, Henry; 2 mos., 6 days
34. TRIAY, Vistinio; 2 mos., 6 days
35. USINA, Domingo; absent
36. WALLEN, Henry
37. WEADMAN, Philip; mounted 3 days and found his own horse
38. WEADMAN, Paul; 7 days
39. WILKERSON, George; 12 days; sick
40. WILLIAMS, John L.; 2 mos., 6 days

- 41. CLARKE, George
- 42. CLARKE, William
- 43. CLARKE, Thomas
- 44. WILLIAMS, Sampson

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Maj. Benj. A. PUTNAM'S Independent Company of St. Augustine Guards Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the public arms and accoutrements which were delivered to the company have all been turned over to the officer of the United States Army authorized to receive them. Except as otherwise noted on the roll and that the mounted men to the best of my knowledge all supplied their own horses as noted.

Date: 14 July 1836
Station: St. Augustine

Benj. A. PUTNAM
Major commanding the company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 16th day of July 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia.

R. M. KIRBY, Maj. U. S. Army
Inspector and Mustering Officer



